

A Summary Investigation into **ZOG** (Zionist Occupied Government)

By Mutt Strawman

Shemitah?

I don't get it...

Part One of Two Parts





"Woe to the shepherds who destroy and scatter the sheep of my pasture!"



Summary Investigation into Zionist Occupied Government (ZOG)

© Mutt Strawman, 2015

There is today, here in Canada and around the world a "sense of palpitating urgency" with respect to the growing threat to all democratic nations and institutions by the alien force known as Political Zionism. Due to its inordinate power to infiltrate and subvert representatives of all governments thanks to the enormous wealth and media control which it controls in an absolute fashion once sovereign nations like Canada no longer find themselves in control of their own destiny but rather, find themselves in the unenviable position of being nothing more than front nations for the state of Israel and the Rothschild cartel that created and owns that illegitimate bastard child of the World Zionist Organization. One-by-one the independent countries outside of Israel have fallen to the Zionist lobby which, *via* subterfuge, undue influence and the machinations of those government representatives who have succumbed to the Zionist rhetoric both politically and spiritually ("Christian" Zionists) has now taken control of Canada's parliament and judiciary to a blatant extreme. The Zionists are here and they have taken control of our government and our institutions and our media. Only a fool or someone in deep denial would argue against that assertion. They gained the ground they did by cooperating and working together. If we want to win back our nation then we'd bloody well sit up and pay attention and stand up against them and do likewise for ourselves - after all "God helps those who help themselves."

Part One of Two Parts

Secrets Of Jewish Money Control

Brother Nathanael Kapner

Whoever creates money controls it. The Jewish financial network has created money in the English speaking world for two centuries. In 1694 the **Bank of England** was established. Among its influential shareholders were **Sephardic Jews** who represented the practice and continuity of Jewish money lending. By 1815, with the **Battle of Waterloo**, the **Rothschilds** gained dominant control. It was the original **Federal Reserve**. Same Jewish proprietorship, same swindle. Both today are safely in Jewish hands. They had a **secret**: They knew *that* the world was becoming corporate - like the East India Tea Company - and industrialized. They knew that such a world cannot exist without government **fiat money** - inconvertible paper money made legal tender by a government decree. They knew that **bullion** and **private bank money** were not enough. Such an expanding economy needed more money to survive on than just commodity money or local currency. Other people didn't know this and most people still do not know this secret of successful money. But the Jews know it and do everything in their power to promote unsuccessful commodity money. That's why they love the **Jewish-inspired Austrian School** which promotes private bank money which ultimately ends up in Jewish hands. The Jews pretended their Bank of England money was all backed by gold... when actually it was a mix but predominantly fiat. People bought it. Their shill, **Adam Smith**, helped them out by pretending that fiat money was not real money. Smith hated the paper fiat money- "Scrip"- created by American colonial government that **Benjamin Franklin** and the successful colonists used. **Karl Marx** and the Austrian School also helped fool people into believing that fiat money was just made from thin air and would soon collapse. Their followers have been saying this for 200 years and it still hasn't collapsed.

The Jews had a **second secret**: Their secret was to buy politicians with the money they created and then blame government for the evils they were committing. This way they make sure that people will hate government instead of the Jews and won't let it regulate their **banking crimes**.

Their **third secret** was to bribe parliament - either through share distribution or other means - into borrowing the fiat money they created at interest... money that the government could have created itself for nothing. Since the **invention of coined money** by governments in 600 B.C. all governments have had the sovereign power to create their own money debt free. Along with the right to tax and make war - debt-free money creation is the most fundamental sovereign right of a nation.

Jewry's **fourth secret** is to pretend the government issues money instead of them. It's really impossible because the government can't issue money and then have debt to itself. Most politicians and economists still think the government

prints our money because the government's name is on it and it says 'federal.'

The **final Jewish secret** is to start wars and run up huge government debt - to them. And by expanding and contracting credit they run up the peoples' debt. Your mortgage and credit card makes you a slave to Jewish bankers. In 1913 the Jews bribed U.S. officials to set up the **Federal Reserve** to borrow fiat money from them... which we could have created ourselves for nothing. It's the biggest scam on earth. Immediately they created the **Internal Revenue Service (IRS)** and America's entry into WW1 to enslave the U.S.A. with debt... and a tyrannical collection agency. **America is a conquered nation.** Jews are the victors. Americans constantly do evil for the Jews - they destroyed Iraq for Jewry's plan for a Greater Israel. America wants to topple **Assad** for them - who protects Christians. and has made **Putin**, a builder of Christian revival in Russia, their enemy - all for the Jews. How can they get out of this enslavement? **Monetary reform.** It's the mother of all reforms. Without it, all reforms are doomed. There's only one way. Do what the Jews most want us not to do, what they fear most: Taking back money creation by our national government. If we don't, Jews will remain in control.

Karl Marx is the father of **communism**. He wrote about the **Hegelian dialectic** - a conflict between *thesis* and *antithesis* that resolves in *synthesis*. The dialectic embodies the spirit of the Jewish **Talmud** that what appears to be contradictory has a hidden resolution. Keep focusing on some conflict and attention is pulled from the real solution. Enter the Jewish capitalists, **Warburg** and **Schiff**, who funded the **Communist revolution**. **Bolsheviks were Jews.** But isn't there a conflict between capitalism and communism? not for the Jews. It's *kabuki theater* for the 'goyim' to distract them from seeing who's really pulling the strings. Jews manage conflicts like people breathe air. Grasp this and you'll stop thinking of Democrats and Republicans as two opposing parties. What flavor of Jewish 'dialectic' do you want? Control both sides of the war and you'll always win. Jews control money-creation too. "*Das Kapital*" and "*Wealth of Nations*" say nothing about how money is created. That's the Jewish dialectic at work, hiding the real issue. But if they do talk about money, it's to bamboozle you.

National currencies are really a tool used by the government and the financial sector to leach away your time and your freedom by stealing your **purchasing power**. **Aristotle** said *that* money is determined by government law, not by intrinsic value. **Sovereign governments** create money by fiat backed by law. Aristotle's word for money, "*nomisma*," is derived from the word law, "*nomos*." Only fiat money can sustain an expanded society... and the Jewish money masters know this. That's why they promote '**metalism**' (*the false idea that money must have intrinsic value*) in order to confuse you.

The way to tell the best money is to see what the Jews hate most. It's not gold.

Fiat Money and Legal Tender

Fiat money, in short, simply means "**money by decree**." When U.S.A. was under the **gold/silver standard**, gold/silver was fiat money. The Gold Standard for the Canadian Dollar was officially abandoned on 10 April 1933. This is not to be confused with the U.S. gold standard, which was officially and completely removed in 1971 by President Richard Nixon. During the period of 1933 to 1970 the Canadian Dollar was left to either float freely in foreign exchange markets or was left to be pegged to the U.S. Dollar; since 1970, *however*, the Canadian Dollar's currency value has been floating. Today, all currencies around the world are fiat currencies, and not one single currency is backed by gold or silver.

A fiat currency simply means a currency that is not truly backed by anything tangible like gold or silver. Instead its value rests on the confidence that the citizenry of that country places in it. In other words, a fiat currency is a piece of paper with a number and two signatures. The faith of the people give it its real value. Although declared by local government to be "**legal tender**", this fiat bank note is what we must use under the law for a medium of payment.

The history of fiat money, to put it kindly, has been one of failure. In fact, every fiat currency since the Romans first began the practice in the first century has ended in devaluation and *eventual* collapse, of not only the currency, but of the economy that housed the fiat currency as well.

The doomsters see a collapse of so called fiat money, i.e. money as we know it and an economic and social breakdown will follow. Gold and bullets are to be the only currency. According to this line of prediction, we should all be rearing chickens in anticipation and ready to grow bean shoots in our closets for food. While you are at it, get some plans to create a stealth smokehouse. Forget zombies; the marauders of the future financial collapse are going to be real people. Woe on us, prepare! This **prepper-view** is nonsense. The view that fiat money is going to disappear is mad and silly. Fiat money is going nowhere, except down in value.

Rome's coinage of the time, was, *essentially*, pure silver at the beginning of the 1st century A.D. By A.D. 54, **Emperor Nero** had entered the scene, and the denarius was approximately 94% silver. By around A.D.100, the denarius' silver content was down to 85%. Emperors that succeeded Nero liked the idea of devaluing their currency in order to pay the bills and increase their own wealth. By 218, the denarius was down to 43% silver, and in 244, **Emperor Philip the Arab** had the silver content dropped to 0.05%. Around the time of Rome's collapse, the denarius contained only 0.02% silver and virtually nobody accepted it as a medium of exchange or a store of value.

The French have been particularly unsuccessful in their attempts with fiat money. **John Law** was the first man to introduce paper money to France. The notion of paper money was greatly helped along by the passing of **Louis XIV** and the 3 billion livres of debt that he left. When Louis XV was old enough to make his own mistakes, he required that all taxes be paid in paper money. The currency was backed by coinage... until people actually wanted coins.

Now comes the 'intrinsic' bamboozle - this 'intrinsic' smokescreen is all about **hiding the real money** that Jewry hates: government-created fiat money. **Adam Smith**, the father of Capitalism, also hid real money for the Bank of England. He claimed that it was necessary to affix a public stamp on certain metals used to purchase goods. Yet the Bank predominantly used fiat with only a mix of metal. Marx hardly talked about money either and when he did he had the same 'metallic' idea. This is the Talmudic dialectic. The thesis is capitalism. The antithesis is communism. The synthesis is Jewish control like fiat money created by Jews lent to the government... at interest. That's the real problem. The power of fiat in the hands of the Jews... not Aristotle's "government and law."

The new paper currency rapidly became oversupplied until nobody wished to own the worthless junk anymore and demanded coinage for their currency. After making it illegal to export any gold or silver, and the failed attempts by the locals to exchange their paper currency for something of actual value, the currency collapsed. John Law became the most hated man in France and was forced to flee to Italy. **Napoléon** stepped on the scene and brought with him the **gold franc**. One of the good things that Napoléon realized is that gold is the way of a stable currency. In the 1930s, the paper franc took only 12 years to inflate their currency until it lost 99% of its value.

Post-World War I **Weimar Germany** was one of the greatest periods of **hyperinflation** that ever existed. The **Treaty of Versailles** was essentially a **financial punishment placed on Germany** *supposedly* to make reparations. The sums of money to be paid by Germany were enormous, and the only way it could make repayment was by running the printing press.

The Bank of Canada and Royal Canadian Mint

The **Bank of Canada** has negligible gold reserves. It currently stands, at 3.4 tonnes, in 80th place in the world in terms of countries with the most gold in reserves. Even countries like Mauritius, Nepal, Macedonia, and Sri Lanka have more gold than Canada. The gold share of national foreign exchange reserves is 0.3%. In other words "zero." The majority of Canadian reserves are in U.S. Dollar and other foreign currencies.

3.4 tonnes is 109,312.54 troy oz of gold. At today's gold price of \$1,730/oz, Canada's value of gold in reserves is approximately US \$189,110,694.20 (189.11 Million). The Canadian Dollar is not physically backed by gold; it is a fiat currency, and underlying true backing is the confidence of its people. The Canadian central bank also possesses an insignificant amount of gold in foreign exchange reserves to back up the monetary system. Talk about a no contingency plan in the event of a currency crisis.

The original decision to offload the gold was made in the 1980's, at the height of the last gold bull market. This was carried out under **Brian Mulroney**, Prime Minister of Canada from 1984 to 1993. Gold selling by the Bank of Canada continued until the early 2000's; today, despite its official gold reserves by the Bank of Canada, there is even rumours that this gold has been leased out to bullion banks.

Legal tender is a medium of payment recognized by a legal system to be valid for meeting a financial obligation. Paper currency and coins are common forms of legal tender in many countries. Legal tender is variously defined in different jurisdictions.

All **legal tender money** is fiat money whether it is lumps of any metal or computer bytes. The problem is not fiat money and never has been. The problem is that the government made Federal Reserve Notes, privately issued money legal tender, i.e., fiat money which is issued as debt. No law makes checks or computer bytes legal tender, but they are generally accepted as such. It is the private debt money monopoly that is the problem, not word definitions.

The **Bank of Canada Act** gives the Bank of Canada the sole authority to issue bank notes for circulation in Canada. All notes issued by the Bank have full face value. That means you can still deposit a \$20 note from the 1935 series into your bank account at face value... but a collector may scold you for it! The Bank is often asked why bank notes are called "**legal tender**" if merchants can refuse them. A "**tender**" is an offer of payment of a debt, including all the usual purchases consumers make every day. Payment may take many forms, such as cheques, credit and debit cards, coins and bank notes. "**Legal tender**" refers to the money approved for paying debts. If bank notes are being offered as payment, they must have been issued by the Bank of Canada because no other bank notes are "legal tender" in Canada. This does not force anyone to accept cash because both parties must agree on the payment method. The fact that bank notes are legal tender does not mean that there is a legal obligation to accept them.

The Bank of Canada only issues bank notes

The **Royal Canadian Mint** (French: *Monnaie royale canadienne*) produces all of **Canada's circulation coins**, and manufactures circulation coins on behalf of other nations. The Mint also designs and manufactures: precious and base metal collector coins; gold, silver, palladium, and platinum bullion coins; medals, as well as medallions and tokens. It further offers gold and silver refinery and assay services. The Royal Canadian Mint is a **Canadian Crown Corporation**, and operates under the legislative basis of the Royal Canadian Mint Act.. As a Crown Corporation, it is *supposedly* 100% owned by the Government of Canada, which is its sole shareholder.

Pierre Trudeau sold us out to the Rothschild Banking Dynasty when he handed control and ownership of the Bank of Canada over to them in the late 70's. We've been in debt to the Rothschilds ever since. I shudder to think what his son will do. On a somewhat but not quite related sidenote, the Rothschilds own all Crown land and Crown Corporations in Canada - including Canada Post.

The Hudson's Bay Co.

Canadian Crown corporations are enterprises owned by the Crown, or Queen, in right of Canada (the federal state) or in right of a province (a provincial state). In Canada, Crown corporations, within either the federal or provincial spheres, are technically owned and operated by the monarch, as the institution's sole shareholder; this follows the legal premise that the Crown, as an institution, owns all the property of state. Some Crown corporations are expected to be profitable organizations, while others are non-commercial and rely entirely on public funds to operate.

Prior to the formation of Crown corporations as presently understood, much of what later became Canada was settled and governed by a similar type of entity called a chartered company. These companies were established by a royal charter by the Scottish, English, or French crown, but were owned by private investors. They fulfilled the dual roles of promoting government policy abroad and making a return for shareholders. Certain companies were mainly trading businesses, by some were given a mandate (by royal charter) to govern a specific territory called a charter colony, and the head of this colony, called a proprietary governor, was both a business manager and the governing authority in the area. The first colonies on the island of Newfoundland were founded in this manner, between 1610 and 1728.

Canada's most famous, and influential chartered company, was the **Hudson's Bay Company (HBC)**, founded in 1670, by royal charter of **King Charles II**. The HBC became the world's largest land owner, at one point overseeing 7,770,000 km² (3,000,000 sq mi) territories *that today incorporate the provinces of Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta, as well as Nunavut, the Northwest Territories, and Yukon*. The HBC thus often being the **point of first contact between the colonial government and First Nations**. By the late 19th century, however, the HBC lost its monopoly over **Rupert's Land** and became a fully privatized company.

In 2008, the **Hudson's Bay Co.** was sold to **NRDC Equity Partners of New York**,¹ a U.S. equity group, in a move that will bring the upscale Lord & Taylor retailer to Canada. ✪ **Richard Baker** (born 1965) is the new CEO of HBC. Baker is the **Governor and Executive Chairman of the Hudson's Bay**

¹ **NRDC Equity Partners** is a private equity firm specializing in acquisitions, turnarounds, restructuring, and growth capital investments. The firm typically invests in retail, leisure, real estate, and consumer branded businesses. It seeks to invest in companies that have an enterprise value between \$250 million to \$5 billion and requires total equity investments of \$50 million to \$1.5 billion. NRDC Equity Partners was founded in 2006 and is based in Purchase, New York and New York, New York.

Key Executives For NRDC Equity Partners are:

Richard Alan Baker (age 49), President and Chief Executive Officer;

Robert C. Baker (age 80), Founding Partner;

William L. Mack (age 75), Founding Partner;

Lee Stuart Neibart (age 64), Founding Partner; and

Francis Casale, Managing Partner.

Company. The corporation operates **Galeria Kaufhof** in Germany, **Lord & Taylor**, **Saks Fifth Avenue** and **Saks Fifth Avenue OFF 5TH** in the United States, and **Hudson's Bay** and **Home Outfitters**, in Canada.

Bringing together HBC's Bay, Zellers, Home Outfitters with NRDC's Lord & Taylor group and the Fortunoff jewellery and home-décor chain, the combined company will be known as the **Hudson's Bay Trading Co.** and has 75,000 employees and annual sales totaling more than US\$8 billion. The change in ownership follows the death of ✪ **Jerry Zucker**, the American Jew who bought the Canadian retailer HBC for \$1.1 billion in 2006. NRDC was a minority partner in the Zucker purchase.

NRDC's current portfolio consists of two of the leading companies in their sectors, the Hudson's Bay Company (HBC) and **Retail Opportunity Investments Corporation (ROIC)**.

HBC is the holding company that owns and manages over 57,000,000 square feet (5,300,000 m²) of retail properties located in Canada and the U.S. through its portfolio subsidiaries.

Hudson's Bay Co. operates 90 department stores located in Canada.

Home Outfitters operates 69 kitchen, bath and bed superstores across Canada.

Lord & Taylor owns and operates 50 department stores and four outlet centers located in the U.S.

Saks Fifth Avenue owns and operates 42 department stores and 65 **OFF 5th outlet stores** in the U.S.

Media Consolidation

In an interview with the newspaper **Sada al Machric**, **Raymond Baaklini**, the Lebanese ambassador, said: "The Zionist party controls 90% of the Canadian media." American media has never been more consolidated: Six media giants now control over 96% of what we read, watch, or listen to. In 1983, 90% of American media was owned by 50 companies. In 2011 that same 90% is controlled by six companies. These six companies are: **GE, News-Corp, Disney, Viacom, Time-Warner, and CBS**.

GE's most notable properties are: Comcast, NBC, Universal Pictures, and Focus Features.

New-Corp's most notable properties are: Fox, Wall Street Journal, and New York Post.

Disney's most notable properties are: ABC, ESPN, Pixar, Miramax, and Marvel Studios.

Viacom's most notable properties are: MTV, Nick Jr., BET, CMT, and Paramount Pictures.

Time-Warner's most notable properties are: CNN, HBO, Time, and Warner Bros.

CBS' most notable properties are: Showtime, Smithsonian Channel, NFL.COM, Jeopardy, and 60 Minutes.

Jews have dominated Hollywood for years - most of them dedicated to Jewish interests, much like **Steven Spielberg**, an outspoken supporter of Zionist causes, as director of "*Schindler's List*" he successfully passed off an utter fantasy as a historic reality to confound the Gentiles. It was, *in fact*, the most-watched movie ever made about the Holocaust, viewed by millions, it was entirely a Jewish production.

Four of the largest five entertainment giants are now run or owned by Jews. Murdoch's **News-Corp** (at number four), *for example*, is the only Gentile holdout - however, Rupert is as pro-Israel as any Jew, probably more so."

"Such as it is, the press has become the greatest power within the Western World, more powerful than the legislature, the executive and judiciary. One would like to ask; by whom has it been elected and to whom is it responsible?"

Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn

232 media executives control the information diet of 277 millions of Americans (and, *subsequently*, 37 millions of Canadians). That's 1 media executive to over 850,000 subscribers. *An audience the size of Ottawa (ON)*. The total revenue for the "big six" was \$275.9 billion (in 2014). That's \$36 Billion more than Finland's GDP... enough to buy every NFL

team 12 times over... and 5 times the amount of the government bailout of General Motors.

The "big six" control more than 70% of cable TV - and 3762 businesses contribute the other 30%. Comcast's NBC merger guarantees: Control of 1 of ever 5 hours of television - and a monopoly of 11 U.S. markets (*like New York City or Chicago*). The "big six's" sales at the box office hit \$7 billion in 2010.

178 million *unique* users read Time-Warner news every month - that's 2 times Digg, Tumbler, and Reddit, combined... and almost 3 times Google News. News-Corps owns the top newspapers on three continents: Wall Street Journal (North America), The Sun (Europe), and The Australian (Australia). In 2010, they avoided \$875 million in U.S. taxes - enough to double FEMA's budget or fund National Public Radio (NPR) for 40 years. AOL spent \$124 billion to buy Time-Warner in 2001 - that's 6 times the amount Congress funded to rebuild Iraq.

In 1995, the **Federal Communications Commission (FCC)** forbade companies to own over 40 stations, yet **Clear Channel** owns 1200 stations! In Minot (ND) they own every station. Everywhere else in the United States, 80% of stations' playlist match: "*Mrs. Robinson*" has aired 6 million times - that's 32 years of back-to-back non-stop play. Enabled by FCC deregulation and a decades-long orgy of mergers and acquisitions, these "six giants" dominate our media landscape - telling us what to think and say and how to act and why we think and act the way we do and say the things we are told to say - and we are told that this "free speech." - a Constitutional Right.

The **Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission (CRTC)** (Conseil de la radio diffusion et des télécommunications Canadiennes) is a public organization in Canada with mandate as a regulatory agency for broadcasting and telecommunications: The CRTC has the legal authority to instruct Canadian Internet service providers (ISPs) to block access to Web sites. It was created in 1976 when it took over responsibility for regulating telecommunication carriers. Prior to 1976, it was known as the **Canadian Radio and Television Commission**, which was established in 1968 by the **Parliament of Canada** to replace the **Board of Broadcast Governors**.

There can be little doubt at all *that* the Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission (CRTC) has fully crossed that line - and has become more than a **Kafkaesque-government agency** that is added, arrogant and utterly disconnected from reality.

Continuing government deregulation of the telecommunications industry has resulted, not in the touted increased competition, but rather in an accelerating wave of corporate mergers and acquisitions that have produced a handful of multi-billion-dollar media conglomerates. The largest of these conglomerates are rapidly growing even bigger by consuming their competition, almost tripling in size during the 1990s. Whenever you watch television, whether from a local broadcasting station or via a cable or a satellite dish; whenever you see a feature film in a theater or at home; whenever you listen to the radio or to recorded music; whenever you read a newspaper, book, or magazine — it is very likely that the information or entertainment you receive was produced and/or distributed by one of these **megamedia companies**.

In 2013, Americans' confidence in the news was at an all-time low. What's tendered as "news" and even "cultural norms," today, is proffered in a tightly-controlled venue which **George Orwell** called "**The Ministry of Truth**" - which holds the means to mold the minds of the masses - and this power is in the hands of a few - Jews:

CBS is owned by **Murray Rothstein**, who changed his name to **Sumner Redstone** to pass himself off as a blue-blooded Gentile.

NBC is owned by **Brian Roberts** who with his sitcom, "*The New Normal*" - the storyline follows wealthy gay couple - is corrupting the morals of our youth and annihilating the core of a stable society, the traditional family. [ABC is playing the gay couple theme in their sitcom "*Modern Family*"; TV Land, an American basic cable and satellite television channel that is owned by Viacom, is playing "*Impaster*"; and ABC2 in Australia

developed the show "*Please Like Me*"... in fact, since 1972 there have been *at least* 120 television situation comedies with LGBT characters - including such animated shows as "*King of the Hill*," "*Southpark*," "*Sailor Moon*," "*Simpsons*" and "*Family Guy*, to name a few. Radio, comedy, dramatic television series, made-for-television films, news and information programs, reality television programs and soap opera all promote the LGBT agenda. Even popular comic books are turning characters over to homosexuality.]

ABC is owned by **Sydney Bass** with **Robert Iger** as CEO, successor to **Michael Eisner**.

CNN - along with **Time** and **People** magazines - all under the umbrella of Time-Warner - is primarily owned by Israeli multi-millionaire **Aviv Novo** who hired a public relations company to shield him from public exposure. CNN's CEO is **Jeff Zucker**, former CEO of NBC.

Fox News is owned by Rupert Murdoch—born to Jewish mother Elisabeth Greene—making him by Talmudic law, a Jew. In the print media, Murdoch also owns the **Wall Street Journal** and the **New York Post**.

Newsweek is owned by **Jane Harman** and **Barry Diller**. Harman's "*Newsweek*" is pushing that Jewish-orchestrated "red line" over which even more American Gentile soldiers will spill their blood for the Jews in Syria and Iran - and now Canadian soldiers will join them.

The **Washington Post** is owned by the **Meyer-Graham family**, with **Donald Graham** as Chairman. **Dave Goldberg** is CEO and **Barry Diller** is Senior Executive.

The **New York Times**, America's foremost print media, is owned by the **Sulzberger family**, with **Arthur Sulzberger Jr.** as Chairman of the Board.

In Russia, Jewish crime bosses **Boris Berezovsky** and **Vladimir Gusinsky** have the two largest media empires. Gusinsky, who is now in Spain trying to avoid Russian criminal prosecution, also happens to be the head of the Jewish Congress in Russia - *infer*. Berezovsky retains control over his media empire in the Russian Federation even though he is also under a self-imposed exile to avoid criminal arrest - *infer*.

In Britain, the largest TV conglomerates are also under direct Jewish ownership and control. They include the **ITV network**, which is owned by **Michael Green** and his **Carlton Communications** company; **Granada PLC**, which is under **Steve Morrison**; and **Anglia Television** under **Graham Creelman**. The other major player in British media is of course, **Rupert Murdoch**, who, if he is indeed a Gentile, has been described as more pro-Israel than many of the most radical Zionist partisans. Even the BBC, which supposedly is owned by the British people, has many **Jewish supremacists** in important positions: **Alan Yentob**, *for instance*, is head of BBC programming. Even **BBC Radio**, which is the most listened to radio programming in the world, is headed by **Jenny Abramsky**, an unabashed Jewish partisan.

The Canadian mass media affords yet another example of Jewish media supremacy. With the sale of the last major Gentile conglomerate, **Conrad Black's Southam Publications**, one Jew, **Israel (Izzy) Asper**, now has a majority of Canada's major media under his direct control. Asper's company, called **CanWest**, now owns more than 60% of all Canada's newspapers and other media outlets. It owns 128 local newspapers, and 14 major metropolitan dailies including the **Vancouver Sun**, the **Vancouver Province**, the **Calgary Herald** and the **Montreal Gazette**. Asper also owns **The National Post**, a nationwide publication.

Investigative reporter **Bill Marsden**, at the **Montreal Gazette** exposed Asper's suppression of stories that were critical of Israel. Not only do the Jews have immense power in media through ownership and through key positions of control in production, management, hiring, editorship and writing, they also have key watchdog groups that monitor all major publications (and public figures) for any evidence of opposition to Jewish Supremacism and Israel. One of the multimillion dollar international organizations is called the **Anti-Defamation League of B'nai Brith**. Any person who dares to speak freely is liable to run afoul of this organization that can destroy the career of almost anyone it deems a threat. The ADL also monitors every conceivable source of information available to the public, attempting to suppress anything it sees as

harmful to Jewish public relations. One of the more recent enterprises was the development of an internet filter for individuals, libraries and educational institutions.

The ADL has a long history of receiving millions of dollars from Jewish gangsters and criminals. Groups like the ADL, *however*, will not be satisfied until Jewish control of the media becomes completely monolithic. They seek not only complete control of the mass media, but also to make it illegal for anyone to even dare to offer a contrary opinion to their agenda. They have already somewhat succeeded in Canada and in many European nations toward that sinister end, and they are working hard to accomplish the same thing in America.

The Jewish Thought Police - the ADL - censors monitors school curricula, library acquisition lists, and public conferences and symposiums, working behind the scenes to stifle intellectual freedom... and as they have gone from outsiders to now thoroughly dominating the Western governmental and media establishment, many Jews have shifted from strong defenders of free speech to some of its most willful suppressors.

The Jewish students who dominated the "free-speech" movement in the mid-1960s sang the praises of free speech for the purpose of inviting to campus the likes of the filthy-mouthed and repugnant **Allen Ginsberg** and the violent, openly Communist, black revolutionary, **Angela Davis**. Today they attempt to silence anyone who dares to speak before a student audience - such as **Jared Taylor** of **American Renaissance** and **Dr. David Duke**, whose videos have been pulled off of

YouTube - and revisionists like **Ernst Zündel** who have been imprisoned by their judges for open plain speech against the Jewish lie of the Holocaust.

Facebook chief executive officer and president ☆ **Mark Zuckerberg**, a devious egotist who stole the popular social networking site from twin entrepreneurs **Cameron** and **Tyler Winklevoss**: (In April 2013, the brothers claimed they owned nearly 1% of all **bitcoin** in existence at the time). Zuckerberg was caught discussing the censorship of **anti-migrant posts** at the United Nations development summit in September 2015, while speaking with **German Chancellor Angela Merkel**. Zuckerberg is worth \$45.9 bn.

The pair were picked up by a hot mic after Merkel confronted Zuckerberg on social media posts critical of "the wave of Syrian refugees entering Germany." After being asked about Facebook's efforts to curtail speech (i.e. censorship of free speech), Zuckerberg stated: "We need to do some work," confirming he'd already started looking at ways to hinder comments in opposition to the EU's immigration stance.

"Are you working on this?" Merkel asked.

"Yeah," Zuckerberg responded before their microphone was cut.

Since the **migrant crisis** began, news outlets across the globe have both covered up crucial facts, specifically **NATO's responsibility in destabilizing Syria**, and gone out of their way to outright ignore any stories that highlight the criminal acts of migrants.

STATISTICS

Percentage of Jews of World Population = 0.3%

Percentage of Jews of World's Wealthiest = 25%

Now I am no mathematician but even I know that this is statistically almost impossible... it shouldn't happen ! and they say that there is no Conspiracy on this Earth...

Today, though barely 2% of America's population is Jewish, close to half its billionaires are Jews. The chief executive officers of the three major television networks, and the four largest film studios are Jews, as are the owners of the nation's largest newspaper chain and most influential single newspaper, the New York Times. In the late 1960s, Jews already constituted 20% of the faculty of elite universities and 40% of the professors of elite law schools; today, these percentages doubtless are higher.

Secret Trillionaires

Yohannes Riyadi has some claims to be considered the richest man in the world - he would be if all the money that was owed to him was paid - he owns \$36 trillion, consistent with the dynasty from which he comes - the emperors of Indo-China in times gone by. A lot of that money has been taken away from him, with his consent, by the American Treasury over the years for the specific purpose of helping to support the dollar.

Much has been made about a "fraudulent" \$15 trillion transfer to the Royal Bank Of Scotland by individuals such as Yohannes Riyadi and Wilfredo Saurin, who may or may not be the same person. If Riyadi is a fraud, why does the Bank of Indonesia recognize him as a legitimate person? if he does exist, as the above form would suggest, why can no trace of him be found anywhere?

Other problems exist with this story as the Federal Reserve of New York was never authorized to hold or transfer that huge sum as indicated, yet the documents that have been authenticated as legitimate show that it did, suggesting an illegal money laundering operation run from the highest levels of government. The amount of gold, 750,000 tons, used as collateral for this loan, which according to Riyadi and Lord James of Blackheath was actually a theft as nothing was ever paid back, is bunk as that amount of gold does not exist. There is almost certainly not that much gold in the entirety of the planet to be mined, so unless someone figured a way to turn lead to gold, this number is pure fantasy. The Bank of Indonesia said as much in a document which stated Riyadi only had 700 tons of gold, a still astronomical figure and further points to him being a real person. If the funds were transferred this way, without any government oversight from Congress or the President, it is a crime of unimaginable sums.

The FBI called it a hoax, but my research could come up with no definitive way to determine Riyadi's existence. Over the

years I have found hard proof that somewhere between \$20-300 trillion lies in offshore accounts. I found out that a group of investigative journalists, long abandoned by the MSM, has joined forced to start looking into stories the corporate world doesn't want you to hear. The group is called the International Consortium of Investigative Journalists (ICIJ). The group gained access to over two million documents, mostly from the British Virgin Islands, showing that there may be as much as \$32 trillion stashed in off shore accounts. It exposes the lie that Greece and Cyprus went bankrupt because of bad deals but by theft instead. The money wasn't being given to lazy Greeks who wanted a thirty hour work week and huge benefits, but to the elites who were lining their pockets with it and then blaming everyone but themselves. Sound familiar?

Here's some of the names from the list:

- **Jean-Jacques Augier**, François Hollande's 2012 election campaign co-treasurer, launched a Caymans-based distributor in China with a 25% partner in a BVI company. Augier says his partner was **Xi Shu**, a Chinese businessman.
- Mongolia's former finance minister. **Bayartsogt Sangajav** set up "Legend Plus Capital Ltd" with a Swiss bank account, while he served as finance minister of the impoverished state from 2008 to 2012. He says it was "a mistake" not to declare it, and says "I probably should consider resigning from my position."
- The president of Azerbaijan and his family. A local construction magnate, Hassan Gozal, controls entities set up in the names of President Ilham Aliyev's two daughters.

- The wife of Russia's deputy prime minister. Olga Shuvalova's husband, businessman and politician Igor Shuvalov, has denied allegations of wrongdoing about her offshore interests.
- A senator's husband in Canada. Lawyer **Tony Merchant** deposited more than US\$800,000 into an offshore trust. He paid fees in cash and ordered written communication to be "kept to a minimum."
- A dictator's child in the Philippines: **Maria Imelda Marcos Manotoc**, a provincial governor, is the eldest daughter of former President Ferdinand Marcos, notorious for corruption.
- Spain's wealthiest art collector, Baroness **Carmen Thyssen-Bornemisza**, a former beauty queen and widow of a Thyssen steel billionaire, who uses offshore entities to buy pictures.
- U.S. offshore clients include **Denise Rich**, ex-wife of notorious oil trader **Marc Rich**, who was controversially pardoned by President Clinton on tax evasion charges. She put \$144m into the Dry Trust, set up in the Cook Islands.
- Individuals and companies linked to Russia's **Magnitsky Affair**, a tax fraud scandal that has strained U.S.-Russia relations and led to a ban on Americans adopting Russian orphans.
- A Venezuelan deal maker accused of using offshore entities to bankroll a U.S.-based Ponzi scheme and funneling millions of dollars in bribes to a Venezuelan government official.
- A corporate mogul who won billions of dollars in contracts amid Azerbaijani President Ilham Aliyev's massive construction boom even as he served as a director of secrecy-shrouded offshore companies owned by the president's daughters.
- Indonesian billionaires with ties to the late dictator Suharto, who enriched a circle of elites during his decades in power

These are just a few of the names on the list.

Not surprisingly **Deutsche Bank**, long rumored to be filled with slush fund money from the CIA, Saddam Hussein, the mob and other nefarious organizations, has been linked to helping set up 300 offshore accounts for wealthy clients. In Greece, just four out of 107 offshore accounts, paid any tax at all on their holdings.

The facts remain that the world elites are stealing our money and then telling us we're broke and it's our fault for wanting affordable health care, a livable wage and clean air and water. Unreal. Worse, the most gullible of us are buying into it and electing individuals that are making things worse and worse. And the cherry on top is that the democrats appear to abandoning us as well with our politicians deciding less money for seniors as a good thing while blue state governors keep enacting laws that are destroying jobs. CT looks to be going down the drain as gun manufactures, of which there are a lot in the state, are all looking into leaving due to the stringiest gun laws putting them out of business.

The World's Richest Got Poorer in 2015

Devon Pendleton and Jack Witzig (31 December 2015)

The world's 400 wealthiest individuals shed \$US19 billion (\$26 billion) in 2015, according to the **Bloomberg Billionaires Index**. Falling commodities prices and signs of a slower-growing China spooked investors around the world, leading to the first annual decline for the daily wealth index since its 2012 debut. The 31 metals, mining and energy billionaires on the index were hit hard as a collapse in prices for oil, copper, iron ore and other natural resources shaved \$US32 billion from their fortunes.

Mexican telecommunications mogul **Carlos Slim** was the biggest decliner on the index at the close of trading in New York on December 28th: his America Movil SAB dropped 25% in 2015. The world's richest person in May 2013, Slim fell to number 5 this year after losing almost \$US20 billion as regulators ratcheted up efforts to break apart the business, which controls most of Mexico's landlines and mobile phones.'

U.S. investor **Warren Buffett**, the world's third-richest person, lost \$US11.3 billion as **Berkshire Hathaway** had its first negative annual return since 2011. **Microsoft Corporation** co-founder **Bill Gates**, the world's richest person since May 2013, fell by \$US3 billion during the year.

Gates's losses and the continued rise of Inditex SA, the world's largest fashion retailer, lifted Spain's **Amancio Ortega** within about \$US10 billion of the top slot. Ortega, Europe's richest person since June 2012, leapfrogged Slim and Buffett as he rose \$US12.1 billion to \$US73.2 billion. His 20% rise was still \$US19 billion short of the increase for the year's top-gainer, **Amazon.com** founder **Jeff Bezos**. The New-Mexico-born billionaire more than doubled his fortune to \$US59 billion as investors cheered profits at the world's largest online retailer. Bezos added \$US31 billion in 2015, undoing the \$US7.4 billion decline he had in 2014 and propelling him up 16 positions to number 4 on the index.

The shifts at the top came as global share-markets swung from early-year increases to sharp declines in the later months, with the MSCI ACWI Index falling 3.8% by the end of trading on December 28th.

The world's 400 richest people control a combined \$US3.9 trillion (\$5.37 trillion), according to the index, more than the GDP of every country on Earth except the U.S., China and Japan. At their peak on May 18th, the billionaires had almost \$US4.3 trillion, a \$US267 billion increase from January 1st. In August they lost those gains and more when a global sell off claimed as much as \$US182 billion in a week. Bezos and Ortega dominated the upside of the year's gyrations, adding \$US43 billion between them. The performance of the two billionaires contrasted with the family that owns about half of Wal-Mart Stores, the world's largest retailer: the five members of the Walton family lost a combined \$US35 billion in 2015.

Facebook CEO Mark Zuckerberg became \$US12 billion wealthier as the social network embarked on a renewed mobile advertising push and its vast audience grew even bigger. Strong ad sales also boosted the fortunes of **Sergey Brin** and **Larry Page**, the co-founders of **Google** parent **Alphabet Inc.** They gained a combined \$US20 billion.

As turbulent as 2015 may have been, 2016 may be even more so, according to Larry Adam, chief investment officer for Wealth Management Americas at Deutsche Bank.

The Richest Banks in the World (2015) Ranked By Assets

Banks play a crucial role in the financial system of a country. Some banks manage assets worth trillions of dollars. Here is the top 10 richest banks in the world by total assets, according to Reibanks 2014 statistic:

10. Barclays PLC - \$2,266.82 Billion

Barclays PLC is a British multinational banking and financial services company. This universal bank offers retail banking, wholesale banking, investment banking, wealth management, mortgage lending and credit card services.

9. Credit Agricole Group - \$2,346.56 Billion

Also known as the "**Green Bank**" due to its historical ties to farming, this French network of cooperative and mutual banks comprises 39 Credit Agricole Regional Banks. It became an international full-service banking group in 1990.

8. Bank of China - \$2,435.49 Billion

Bank of China is one of the five biggest state-owned commercial banks in China. It is the oldest bank in China to be still doing business. It was founded in 1912 by the Republican government to replace the **Imperial Bank of China**.

- 7. Agricultural Bank of China** – \$2,470.43 Billion
Agricultural Bank of China is one of the **Big Four banks in China**. Headquartered in Beijing, this bank has branches through mainland China, London, Hong Kong, New York, Tokyo, Sydney, Frankfurt, Singapore and Seoul.
- 6. J.P. Morgan Chase & Co** – \$2476.99 Billion
This American multinational banking and financial services holding company is the largest bank in the United States by assets. It came into existence in 2000 when **Chase Manhattan Corporation** merged with *J.P. Morgan & Co.*
- 5. Mitsubishi UFJ Financial Group** – \$2,508.84 Billion
Headquartered in Tokyo, this bank holding / financial services company is one of the main companies of the Mitsubishi Group. It is Japan's largest financial group and world's second largest bank holding company.
- 4. BNP Paribas** – \$2,589.19 Billion
This French bank and financial services company escaped the 2007-09 credit crisis relatively unscathed. In fact it reported 3 billion Euros net profit for the year 2008 and 5.8 billion Euros for the year 2009.
- 3. China Construction Bank Corporation** – \$2602.54 Billion
This bank is one of the **Big Four banks in China**. It has *approximately* 13,629 domestic branches; and has branches in Hong Kong, Luxembourg, Frankfurt, New York, Johannesburg, Singapore, Seoul, Melbourne, Tokyo and Sydney.
- 2. HSBC Holdings** – \$2,758.45 Billion
This British multinational banking and financial service company has *around* 6600 offices in 80 countries. It serves around 125 million customers. Half of its assets are in Europe, Middle East and Africa. The bank has a dual primary listing on the **Hong Kong Stock Exchange** and **London Stock Exchange**.
- 1. Industrial and Commercial Bank of China** – \$3,181.88 Billion
This is the largest bank in the world by total assets. Founded as a limited company on 1 January 1984, this bank is one of **China's Big Four state-owned commercial banks**. It has more than 18,000 outlets. The bank was simultaneously listed on **Hong Kong Stock Exchange** and **Shanghai Stock Exchange** on 27 October 2006. Valued at \$21.9 billion, it was the world's largest IPO at that time.

The Richest Banks in Europe (2013)

The economy of Europe is currently the largest on earth. Its \$37.1 trillion in assets under management represents around one-third of world's wealth. The EU comprises the largest single economic area in the world.

Europe's banks have played a significant role in shaping the economy of the region.

- 10. Lloyds Banking Group** – \$1,397.19 Billion
Founded: January 2009
Headquarters: 25 Gresham Street, **London, United Kingdom**
This major British financial institution is the **fourth oldest bank in the U.K.** Headquartered in London, this bank has organized its activities into Commercial, Retail Banking, Life Pensions and Insurance, and Wealth and International.
- 9. Banco Santander** – \$1,540.70 Billion
Founded: 1857 (Santander)
Headquarters: Santander, **Spain**
This Spanish bank is the largest bank in the Eurozone by market value. It has operations across Europe, North America, Asia and Latin America. Retail banking generates 74 percent of the group's profit.
- 8. Groupe BPCE** – \$1,551.59 Billion

Founded: 2009

Headquarters: Paris, **France**

Groupe BPCE serves around 40 million customers and has more than 8200 branches all over France. It provides banking, financial and real estate financing services.

- 7. Royal Bank of Scotland Group** – \$1,695.50 Billion
Founded: 1727
Headquarters: Edinburgh, **Scotland, United Kingdom**
This bank provides banking services to people in U.K. and Ireland. It has around 700 branches, and also offers phone and internet banking facilities. The bank has 19 mobile branches.
- 6. Société Générale** – \$1,705.90 Billion
Founded: May 4, 1864
Headquarters: Tours Société Générale, Nanterre/La Défense, **France**
This French multinational banking and financial services company is a universal bank that is split into different divisions: Retail Banking and Specialized Financial Services, Global Investment Management and Services, and Corporate and Investment Banking.
- 5. Barclays PLC** – \$2,164.60 Billion
Founded: 1690 (London)
Headquarters: 8 Canada Square, Canary Wharf, **London, United Kingdom**
This British multinational banking and financial services company is a universal bank headquartered in London. It offers retail banking, wholesale banking, investment banking, wealth management, mortgage lending and credit cards.
- 4. Deutsche Bank** – \$2,225.35 Billion
Founded: 1870
Headquarters: Deutsche Bank Twin Towers, Taunusanlage 12 Frankfurt **Germany**
This German global banking and financial services company is headquartered in Frankfurt. It has operations worldwide. It employs more than 100,000 people in around 70 nations.
- 3. Credit Agricole** – \$2,356.45 Billion
Founded: 1885
Headquarters: Montrouge, **France**
Credit Agricole is a French network of cooperative and mutual banks comprising 39 Credit Agricole regional banks. Headquartered in Montrouge, France, this bank reported revenues of 26.4 billion euros in 2013.
- 2. BNP Paribas** – \$2,486 Billion
Founded: 23 May 2000
Headquarters: Boulevard des Italiens, Paris, **France**
This French bank and financial services company escaped the 2007-2009 credit crisis and reported a 3 billion euros net profit for the year 2008 and 5.8 billion euros net profit for 2009.
- 1. HSBC Holdings** – \$2,671.32 Billion
Founded: 1865, Hong Kong (The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation) 1991 (HSBC Holdings plc)
Headquarters: 8 Canada Square, Canary Wharf, **London, United Kingdom**
Europe's wealthiest bank by assets. **HSBC Holdings plc** is a British banking and financial services company which has around 6600 offices in 80 nations. It serves around 125 million customers worldwide. The bank serves through four business groups: Global Banking and Markets; Commercial Banking; Retail Banking and Wealth Management; and Global Private Banking. The bank has a dual primary listing on the London Stock Exchange and Hong Kong Stock Exchange.

The Richest Banks in America (2015)

Banks play a major role in the US economy. Banking in the US is regulated by both federal and state governments. Assets held by the top five banks in the US are approximately equal to 50 percent of the nation's economy.

10. State Street Corporation – \$243.291 Billion

This U.S. based international financial services holding company is the second oldest financial institution in the country. Headquartered in Boston, this bank has offices in 25 nations.

9. Capital One – \$297.04 Billion

This U.S. based bank holding company specializes in home loans, auto loans, credit cards, and banking and savings products. It is a member of the Fortune 500. The bank has around 2000 ATMs.

8. PNC Financial Services – \$302 Billion

This American financial services corporation is based in Pittsburgh. Its operations include a regional banking franchisee operating primarily in 19 states and the **District of Columbia**.

7. HSBC Bank U.S.A. – \$321 Billion

This bank is an American subsidiary of U- based HSBC Holdings plc. It has its operational head office in New York City and its nominal head office in McLean, Virginia.

6. The Bank of New York Mellon – \$374.310 Billion

This American multinational banking and financial services corporation employs 51,400 people worldwide. It operates in six primary financial services sectors. They are: asset management, advisory services, asset servicing, broker-dealer, issuance services, treasury services and wealth management.

5. US Bancorp – \$389 Billion

This American diversified financial services holding company is headquartered in Minneapolis, Minnesota. It offers regional consumer and business banking and wealth management services, national wholesale and trust services and global payment services to more than 15.8 million customers.

“Big Four”

4. Wells Fargo – \$1.527 Trillion

This American multinational banking and financial services holding company is one of the **“Big Four”** banks in the U.S., along with J.P. Morgan Chase, Bank of America and Citigroup.

3. Citigroup – \$1.880 Trillion

This American multinational banking and financial services corporation has the world's largest financial services network, spanning 140 nations with around 16,000 offices. It holds over 200,000 million customer accounts.

2. Bank of America – \$2.102 Trillion

This American multinational banking and financial services corporation's 2008 acquisition of Merrill Lynch made it the world's largest wealth management corporation and a major player in the investment banking market.

1. J.P. Morgan Chase – \$2.515 Trillion

This American multinational banking and financial services holding company is the largest bank in the U.S. by total assets. According to Forbes magazine, it is the world's third largest public company based on a composite ranking.

The Canadian Banking Industry

Banking in Canada is widely considered one of the safest banking systems in the world, ranking as the world's soundest banking system for the past six years according to reports by the **World Economic Forum**. Canada's banks, also called chartered banks, have over 8,000 branches and almost 18,000 **automated banking machines** (ABMs) across the country - the highest number of ABMs per capita in the world.

In everyday commerce, the banks in Canada are generally referred to in two categories: 1) the five large national banks

and 2) smaller second tier banks (notwithstanding that a large national bank and a smaller second tier bank may share the same legal status and regulatory classification).

Big Five is the name colloquially given to the five largest banks that dominate the banking industry of Canada. All five banks (see table below) are operationally based in Toronto. *In 2011 the big five dominated the world's twenty strongest \$100-billion-asset banks, with Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce, Toronto-Dominion Bank, Royal Bank of Canada and Bank of Nova Scotia at 3rd, 4th, 6th and 18th place, respectively, while non-big five National Bank of Canada sits at 5th place*

The Big Five banks, listed in order of market capitalization on the **Toronto Stock Exchange** as of 7 November 2015, with their current corporate brand names and corporate profiles according to their latest annual report, all monetary amounts are in billions of Canadian dollars, are:

11. ATB Financial (12 branches in Canada - head office in Edmonton) = \$12.8 bn.
10. Canadian Western Bank (1 branches in Canada - head office in Edmonton) = \$14.8 bn.
9. Churchill Investments Group (12 branches in Canada - head office in Montréal) = \$22.6 bn.
8. Laurentian Bank of Canada (158 branches in Canada - head office in Montréal) = \$24.5 bn.
7. HSBC Bank Canada (145 branches in Canada - head office in Vancouver) = \$80.0 bn.
6. National Bank of Canada (448 branches in Canada - head office in Montréal) = \$156.3 bn.

“Big Five”

5. Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce (1100 branches in Canada - head office in Toronto) = \$351.14 bn.
4. Bank of Montreal (920 branches in Canada - head office in Toronto) = \$530.27 bn.
3. Bank of Nova Scotia (1040 branches in Canada - head office in Toronto) = \$671.85 bn.
2. Toronto Dominion Bank (2600 branches in Canada - head office in Toronto) = \$851.89 bn.
1. Royal Bank of Canada (1372 branches in Canada - head office in Toronto) = \$857.05 bn.

The Richest Insurance Companies in the World (2015)

Insurance protects against a possible eventuality. It is a necessity in today's world. Insurance is a huge business. Global insurance sector is worth more than \$3.3 trillion.

10. Legal & General – \$507.935 Billion

Founded: 1836

Headquarters: **London, United Kingdom**

The Legal and General Group Plc is a British multinational financial services company. Its products include general insurance, life insurance, pensions and investments.

9. Assicurazioni Generali – \$547.924 Billion

Founded: 1831

Headquarters: **Trieste, Italy**

Assicurazioni Generali S.p.A is the largest insurance company in Italy. In 2010, it was the second largest group in the world by revenue after AXA.

8. American International Group (AIG) – \$555.773 Billion

Founded: 1919 (Shanghai, China)

Headquarters: **New York, New York, U.S.**

AIG is an American multinational insurance corporation. As on 1 June 2014, its market capitalization was \$78.48 billion. It serves 98% of the Fortune 500 companies. It operates through three core businesses: AIG Life and Retirement, AIG Property Casualty and United Guarantee Corporation. It insures 40% of Forbes 400 Richest Americans.

Many associations, government agencies and companies serve the insurance industry in the U.S.

7. Zenkyoren (JA-Kyosairen) – \$581.492 Billion

Founded: 1951

Headquarters: **Tokyo, Japan**

Zenkyoren is Japan's national mutual aid association of agricultural cooperatives. It provides property, liability and life insurance.

6. Prudential Financial – \$624.521 Billion

Founded: 1875

Headquarters: Prudential Plaza Newark, **New Jersey, U.S.**

Prudential Financial, Inc. is a Fortune 500 company. Its subsidiaries offer insurance, investment management, and other financial products and services to both retail and institutional customers throughout the U.S. and 30 other nations. Life insurance, mutual funds, annuities, pension and retirement related investments are some of its products and services.

5. Nippon Life Insurance Company – \$649.402 Billion

Founded: July 4, 1889

Headquarters: 5-12 Imabashi Sanchōme, Chūō-ku, **Osaka, Japan**

Nippon Life Insurance Company is the second largest life insurance company in Japan. Headquartered in Osaka, Japan, this company employs more than 70,000 people. Founded in 1889, it first paid policyholder dividends in 1898.

4. MetLife – \$799.625 Billion

Founded: 1868

Headquarters: 1095 Avenue of the Americas, New York City, **New York, U.S.**

MetLife offers insurance, annuities and employee benefit programs to its more than 90 million customers in over 60 countries. Through its subsidiaries and affiliates, it holds leading market positions in the U.S., Japan, Europe, Asia Pacific region, Middle East and Latin America.

3. Allianz – \$830.804 Billion

Founded: 1891 (Berlin)

Headquarters: **Munich, German**

This German multinational financial services company's core business and focus is insurance. The parent company, **Allianz SE**, is headquartered in Munich. **In 2013 it was the world's largest insurance company.** It has operations in more than 70 countries and employs around 180,000 people. Property and casualty insurance, life and health insurance, and asset management are some of its services.

2. AXA – \$945.571 Billion

Founded: 1817

Headquarters: 25 avenue Matignon, 75008, **Paris, France**

This French multinational company engages in global investment banking, insurance, investment management, securities and other financial services. It has operations in North America, Western Europe, the Middle East and the Asia Pacific region.

1. Japan Post Insurance – \$1,258.33 Billion

Founded: 2006

Headquarters: **Tokyo, Japan**

This Japanese life insurance company is headquartered in Tokyo. It employs more than 5400 people. It began operations on 1 October 2007 and provides insurance services to its individual customers through Japan Post Co. Ltd.'s nationwide network of post offices. It serves its corporate customers through sales offices directly managed by the company.

The Richest Insurance Companies in America (2015)

The biggest insurance companies in America by assets: Insurance in the U.S. refers to the market for risk in the country. The first insurance company in the U.S. underwrote fire insurance, and was formed in Charleston, South Carolina, in 1735.

10. Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance – \$195,380 million

This **American mutual life insurance company** has 1800 offices and 13 million clients worldwide. The company has paid dividends to eligible participating policyholders every year since the 1960s.

9. State Farm Insurance – \$196,543 Million

Headquartered in Bloomington (IL), **State Farm** is a group of insurance and financial services companies in the U.S. The group's main business is **State Farm Mutual Automobile Insurance Company**.

8. Lincoln National Corporation – \$202,905.50 Million

Lincoln National Corporation is an American holding company which operates multiple insurance and investment management businesses through subsidiary companies. It is a Fortune 250 company. Headquartered in Radnor (PA), this company divides its operations into four business segments: annuities, life insurance, retirement plan services and group protection. The company is the owner of **U.S. Patent 7,089,201**.

7. New York Life Insurance Company – \$213,280.20 Million

This Fortune 500 company is the largest mutual-life insurance company in the U.S. The company has license to do business in all 50 states and the District of Columbia. It also has operations in Mexico.

6. Hartford Financial Services – \$304,064 Million

Popularly known as the Hartford, this investment and insurance company is headquartered in Hartford (CT). This Fortune 500 company's product offerings include auto and homeowners' insurance, business insurance, employee benefits and mutual funds.

5. Berkshire Hathaway – \$392,647 Million

This American multinational conglomerate holding company is headquartered in Omaha (NE). Berkshire's insurance businesses provide insurance and reinsurance of property and casualty risks primarily in the U.S. **Warren Buffett** is the company's chairman, president, and CEO.

4. TIAA-CREF – \$420,069.80 Million

Teachers Insurance and Annuity Association-College Retirement Equities Fund (TIAA-CREF) is a Fortune 100 financial services organization. It is the leading retirement provider for people who work in the academic, research, cultural and medical fields.

3. American International Group (AIG) – \$555,773 Million

Popularly known as **AIG**, this American multinational insurance corporation's U.S. corporate headquarters in New York City. **AIG Life and Retirement** provides life insurance and retirement services in the U.S. In the U.S., AIG is the largest underwriter of commercial and industrial insurance.

2. Prudential Financial – \$624,521 Million

This Fortune Global 500 company has operations in the U.S., Europe, Asia and Latin America. **Prudential Financial** has received a 100% rating on the **Corporate Equality Index** released by the **Human Rights Campaign** every year since 2003.

1. MetLife – \$799,625 Million

MetLife holds leading market position in the U.S. Insurance products account for around 50% of the company's revenue. MetLife is the largest life insurer in the U.S., based on life insurance in-force and the second largest foreign provider of insurance in Japan.

The Most Powerful People in the World (2015)

11. Mario Draghi, President, European Central Bank (age 68), has fought off economic stagnation over the last year

with an aggressive course of quantitative easing, but when you're responsible for maintaining financial unity across 18 countries, the next crisis is never far off. Draghi is already signaling he'll need to continue the stimulus programs, and the Euro zone has only postponed ?not solved? Greece's credit problems. He was No. 8 in 2014.

10. Larry Page (age 42), worth \$38.3 bn, is now **CEO of Alphabet**, a new publicly traded parent company that includes **Google**, the **Google X lab**, and businesses such as **Calico**, **Nest** and **Fiber**. In August, Page announced that he'd be handing over his Google CEO post to the search giant's product czar, **Sundar Pichai**. The announcement came soon after Google stock surged in July, propelled by success in mobile search and with **YouTube** and a promise from new Chief Financial Officer **Ruth Porat** to rein in spending. Earlier this year Google unveiled **Sidewalk Labs**, a new subsidiary to improve quality of life in cities, as well as plans to provide mobile phone services in the U.S. Page cofounded Google in 1998 with fellow Stanford Ph.D. student **Sergey Brin** and was its first CEO until 2001. After serving as president of products, he took the helm again in 2011. In October 2014, he transferred most of his daily responsibilities to Pichai in order to focus on longer-term strategy. A clean energy advocate, Page's network of houses in Palo Alto uses fuel cells, geothermal energy and rainwater capture. He was No. 9 in 2014.

9. India's populist Prime Minister Narendra Modi (age 65) presided over 7.4% GDP growth in his first year in office, and raised his profile as a global leader during official visits with Barack Obama and Xi Jinping. A barnstorming tour of Silicon Valley reinforced his nation's massive importance in tech. But governing 1.2 billion people requires more than shaking hands: Now Modi must pass his party's reform agenda and keep fractious opposition under control. He was No. 15 in 2014.

8. UK Prime Minister David Cameron (age 49) holds onto his spot at 10 Downing Street this year, winning reelection in May. He now presides over the country's only conservative majority government in 23 years. He was No. 10 in 2014.

7. ☆ Janet Yellen Chair, Federal Reserve, Washington, United States (age 69), made history in 2014 when she became the first female head of the Federal Reserve. The Yale and Brown educated economist has barely had a moments rest since then: She took over shortly after the central bank began unwinding its recession era bond buying program and then deftly ushered markets through six cuts that brought monthly purchases to \$0 from a peak of \$85 billion. Now the Fed could loosen the economic reigns further by beginning to hike interest rates as soon as December 2015 - a feat that was anticipated earlier in the year but hasn't attempted since 2004. With so much at stake a single word from Yellen can send asset prices swinging. Meanwhile she has been fighting a call to increase congressional supervision of the Fed while pushing to improve the Fed's oversight of big banks. She was No. 6 in 2014... and is Power Woman No. 4 in 2015.

6. Bill Gates, Cofounder, Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation (age 60), is the world's richest man, with \$79.4 bn. Bill Gates and his friend **Paul Allen** launched **Microsoft** 40 years ago with the goal of getting a computer on every person's desk. Now, 84% of U.S. households own a computer. Fifteen years ago, Bill and Melinda Gates started their charitable foundation with the goal of reducing inequity, and have put more than \$30 billion to work toward that end. Early in 2015 the couple picked a big bet for the foundation's next stage: "The lives of people in poor countries will improve faster in the next 15 years than at any other time in history. And their lives will improve more than anyone else's." In May Gates said his foundation would back a disease surveillance network in Africa and South Asia to be on the lookout for the next **Ebola** or **SARS**. The following month **Melinda Gates** announced a \$776 million investment over the next 6 years to

improve nutrition and reduce child mortality caused by malnutrition. He was No. 7 in 2014.

5. Xi Jinping General Secretary, Chinese Communist Party (age 62) holds all three offices required to be China's paramount leader, becoming what some have called the most powerful Chinese ruler since **Chairman Mao Zedong**. Xi was quick to see the benefits of privatization-friendly reforms and further signs of fresh thinking are everywhere. He has a surprisingly assertive public profile, even allowing the state media to publish a day-in-the-life account of his workday. Xi has fought harder than his predecessors against corruption and in favor of greater economic and security alliances. Xi has been a strong proponent of Chinese investment abroad. He met with leaders in the U.S. and UK in October in a trip that brought about an estimated \$46 billion in trade and investment deals, and heads to Vietnam and Singapore in November. He was No. 3 in 2014.

4. Pope Francis, Bishop of Rome, Roman Catholic Church (age 79), spiritual leader to one-sixth of the world's population - 1.2 billion souls. Pope Francis has made it his mission to transform the longstanding conservative image of the Catholic Church. The pontiff made a six-day visit to the U.S. in September,² addressing Congress and the United Nations and urging actions on issues including climate change, immigration, and the persecution of Christians and other religious minorities in the Middle East. He also visited inmates in a Philadelphia jail and met with victims of sexual abuse, telling those who were molested by priests he was "deeply sorry" for occasions where their accounts were not believed. **The first Jesuit and Latin American Bishop of Rome** preaches compassion for the poor and a greater role for women while signaling the church to quiet its focus on "issues related to abortion, gay marriage and the use of contraceptives." He was No. 4 in 2014.

3. President Barack Obama of the United States (age 54). There's no doubt that the United States remains the world's greatest economic, cultural, diplomatic, technological and military power. But as Obama enters the final year of his presidency, it's clear his influence is shrinking, and it's a bigger struggle than ever to get things done. At home, his approval ratings are perpetually stuck under 50%; abroad, he's outshined by Angela Merkel in Europe, and outmaneuvered by Putin in the Middle East. He was No. 2 in 2014.

² There are a couple of things about **Wednesday, 23 September 2015** that we can say that we know for sure. First of all, **Yom Kippur** falls on that day: It is the most solemn of all of the holy days in the Bible, and it is commonly connected with the judgment of God. Secondly, we know that **Pope Francis will be arriving at the White House to meet with Barack Obama** on September 23rd. **Francis is the 266th pope** who will be meeting with President Obama on the **266th day of the year**, leading one Internet preacher to wonder if "something is being birthed" on that day, since **266 days is the typical human gestation period from conception to birth**.

Mene, Mene, Tekel, Upharsin

It all starts with the end of the **Shemitah** year on 13 September 2015. During the last two cycles, we witnessed historic stock market crashes on the very last day of the Shemitah year (Elul 29 on the Biblical calendar). For example, if you go back to 17 September 2001 (which was Elul 29 on the biblical calendar), we witnessed the greatest one-day stock market crash in all of U.S. history up until that time. The Dow plunged 684 points, and it was a record that held for exactly seven years until the end of the next Shemitah cycle.

On Sept. 29, 2008 (which was also Elul 29 on the biblical calendar), the Dow plummeted 777 points, which still today remains the greatest one-day stock market crash of all time in the United States.

Now we are in another Shemitah year. It began in the fall 2014, and it ends on Sept. 13, 2015.

2. German Chancellor Angela Merkel (age 61) continues her reign as the most powerful woman on the planet for 10 years running. Why? She clinched a third four-year term of Europe's most vibrant economy in December 2014, making her the longest-serving elected EU head of state. She fought off a national recession during the global economic crisis with stimulus packages and government subsidies for companies that cut hours for workers, and she is in the thick of trying to help Greece revive its economy. She has used her power against ISIS, breaking the post-Nazi-era taboo of direct involvement in military actions by sending arms to Kurdish fighters. In the Russia-Ukraine crisis, she has been engaging in shuttle diplomacy trying to broker a peace deal with **Vladimir Putin**. There's only one woman who has a chance of endangering his tenure as No. 1 in 2016 -- the world's No. 2 most powerful woman. She was No. 5 in 2014... and is Power Woman No. 1 in 2015.

1. Russian President Vladimir Putin (age 63) continues to prove he's one of the few men in the world powerful enough to do what he wants - and get away with it. International sanctions set in place after he seized Crimea and waged war-by-proxy in the Ukraine have kneecapped the Ruble and driven Russia into deepening recession, but haven't hurt Putin one bit: In June his approval ratings reached an all-time high of 89%. In October, he bombed ISIS forces in Syria and then met face-to-face with President Assad, making the U.S. and NATO look weak in the region, and helping rebuild Russian influence abroad. He was also No. 1 in 2014.

The Richest Royals in the World (2015)

15. Mswati III (born Prince Makhosetive Dlamini), a pagan, is the current King of Swaziland and head of the Swazi Royal Family. Swaziland has been described as having been gripped by years of fiscal indiscipline, government corruption, and lavish lifestyles of the royal family. The nation has also been described as being on the brink of economic disaster due to these factors. Under Swazi law and custom, the king is vested with virtually all powers of the state. Despite Swaziland having a prime minister, Mswati holds supreme executive authority over the legislature and courts. Mswati's reign has been criticized for its several alleged human rights violations. His regime has been accused of using torture and excessive force to control the masses as well as blatant discrimination against various dissenting groups. His regime has been accused of extrajudicial killings by his forces, along with arbitrary arrests, detentions, and unwarranted searches and seizures of homes and property. His government has restricted freedom of speech, assembly and association, and has harassed activists and journalists.

Mswati has been criticized for his lifestyle, especially by the media; in one report he has been accused of living a lavish lifestyle whilst his people starve. In the 2014 national budget, parliament allocated \$61 million (US) for the King's annual household budget while 63% of Swazis live on less than \$1.25 per day.

Mswati has a personal stake in a large portion of Swaziland's economy which is a factor in its below-average economic growth for a Sub-Saharan nation. As an absolute monarch, he holds the power to dissolve parties, and can veto any legislation parliament passes

† **14. Protestant Princess Beatrix of the Netherlands** reigned as Queen of the Netherlands from 1980 until her abdication on Koninginnedag (Queen's Day), 30 April 2013, in favour of her eldest son Willem-Alexander... he is the first King of the Netherlands in 123 years. Her holdings in Royal Dutch Shell, commonly known as Shell, an Anglo-Dutch multinational oil and gas company headquartered in the Netherlands and incorporated in the United Kingdom, is **estimated at \$200 million**.

□ **13. Islamic Sabah IV Ahmad Al-Jaber Al-Sabah** GCB (Hon) is the 15th Ruler and 5th Emir of Kuwait and the Commander of the Military of Kuwait - with **an estimated wealth of \$350 million** (2010).

† **12. The personal fortune of Elizabeth II**,³ Queen of the United Kingdom, Canada, Australia and New Zealand, and Head of the Commonwealth, was estimated in 1971 at £2 million (equivalent to about £25 million today). In 1993, Buckingham Palace called estimates of £100 million "grossly overstated." She inherited an estimated £70 million estate from her mother in 2002. The **Sunday Times Rich List 2015** estimated **her private wealth at £340 million (\$500 million)**, making her the 302nd richest person in the UK.

The Royal Collection, which includes thousands of historic works of art and the Crown Jewels, is not owned by the Queen personally but is held in trust, as are her official residences, such as Buckingham Palace and Windsor Castle, and the Duchy of Lancaster, a property portfolio valued in 2014 at £442 million. Sandringham House and Balmoral Castle are privately owned by the Queen. The British Crown Estate - with holdings of £9.4 billion in 2014 - is held in trust by the Sovereign and cannot be sold or owned by Elizabeth in a private capacity.

□ **11. Ibadi Islamacist Qaboos bin Said Al Said** is the Sultan of Oman. He rose to power after overthrowing his father, Said bin Taimur, in a palace coup in 1970. He is the 14th-generation descendant of the founder of the Al Bu Sa'idi dynasty. Qaboos officially keeps Oman neutral, having contacts and normal relations with Iran while being an ally of western states like the United Kingdom and the United States.

Qaboos is a Muslim of the Ibadi denomination, which has traditionally ruled Oman. He has financed the construction or maintenance of a number of mosques, notably the Sultan Qaboos Grand Mosque, as well as the holy places of other religions. His **personal wreath has been estimated at about \$700 million**.

□ **10. Muslim Prince Shah Karim Al Hussaini, Aga Khan IV of France**, a British business magnate, as well as being the 49th and current Imam of Nizari Isma'ilism, an Isma'ilist sect within Shia Islam consisting of an estimated 25-30 million adherents (about 20% of the world's Shia Muslim population), with **an estimated net worth of \$800 million** (2010). *The Aga Khan, who does not rule over a specific geographic territory.*

† **9. Albert II**, (Roman Catholic) is the reigning monarch of the Principality of Monaco - with **assets valued at more than \$1 billion**, and head of the **Princely House of Grimaldi**, (associated with the history of the Republic of Genoa, Italy and of the Principality of Monaco - and descended from Grimaldo, a Genoese statesman at the time of the early Crusades). He is the son of Rainier III, Prince of Monaco, and the American actress Grace Kelly. His wealth includes holdings in the Société des bains de mer de Monaco, a company that manages the riches of the Monte Carlo Casino and Opéra de Monte-Carlo.

□ **8. Sunni Islamacist Sheikh Hamad bin Khalifa Al Thani** a member of the ruling Al Thani Qatari royal family. He was the ruling Emir of the State of Qatar from 1995 to 2013. Hamad seized power in a bloodless palace coup d'état in 1995. During his 18-year rule, Qatar's natural gas

³ Queen Elizabeth II's shareholdings remain hidden behind Bank of England Nominee accounts. Unlike the members of the Commons and now the Lords, the Queen does not have to annually declare her interests and as a result her subjects cannot question her or know about potential conflicts of interests... in fact, the Queen even has an extra mechanism to ensure that her investments remain secret - a nominee company called the **Bank of England Nominees**. It has been available for decades to the entire World's current heads of state to allow them anonymity when buying shares. Therefore, when a company publishes a share register and the Bank of England Nominees is listed, it is not possible to gauge whether the Queen, President Bush or even Saddam Hussein is the true shareholder. By this method, the trillionaire masters of the universe remain hidden whilst Forbes magazine poses lower ranking billionaires like Bill Gates and Warren Buffett as the richest men in the World.

production reached 77 million tonnes, making Qatar the richest country in the world per capita with the average income in the country US\$86,440 a year per person. His **personal wealth was valued at about \$2.4 billion** (2011). His wealth comes from establishing the Qatar Investment Authority, which manages the country's excess oil and gas reserves. Sheik Hamad is known for establishing the first Arab global news network, *Al Jazeera*, loaning about \$137 million to support the organization.

- 7. Sunni Islamacist **Mohammed VI, King of Morocco**, addressed his nation after taking the throne, promising to take on poverty and corruption, but corruption is prevalent at all levels of Moroccan society." His **personal wealth was valued at \$2.5 billion (2011)**.

- ✚ 6. **Hans-Adam II**, Sovereign Prince (Fürst) of Liechtenstein (Roman Catholic), owns Liechtenstein Global Trust (LGT) Banking Group, the largest family-owned private wealth firm in Europe, and has a family fortune of \$7.6 billion and a **personal fortune of about \$4.0 billion**, making him one of the world's richest heads of state, and Europe's wealthiest monarch. *German tax authorities commenced numerous audits and prosecutions for tax fraud in the tax haven Liechtenstein.*

- 5. Islamic **Sheikh Mohammed bin Rashid Al Maktoum** is the Vice-President and Prime Minister of the United Arab Emirates (UAE), and Emir of Dubai. He is responsible for the growth of Dubai into a global city, as well as the launch of a number of major enterprises including Emirates Airline, DP World and the Jumeirah Group. Many of these are held by Dubai Holding, the holding company with multi-diversified businesses and investments. He currently owns 99.67% of the company - and has a personal wealth of **about \$4.5 billion**.

- 4. Islamic **Sheikh Khalifa bin Zayed bin Sultan Al Nahyan** is the President of the United Arab Emirates (UAE), the Emir of Abu Dhabi and the commander of the Union Defence Force. Khalifa is also chairman of Abu Dhabi Investment Authority, which manages the UAE's excess oil reserves, estimated to be worth over \$600 billion in assets.

- He succeeded to the position of the Emir of Abu Dhabi on November 2004 after the death of his father **Zayed bin Sultan Al Nahyan**, thereby becoming the President of the federation the next day. Although as Crown Prince, he had effectively been acting president earlier since the late 1990s as his father was in ill health. Khalifa is also chairman of Abu Dhabi Investment Authority, which manages over \$600 billion in assets. He has an estimated wealth of **\$15 billion (as of 2011)**. The **Al Nahyan family** is believed to have a fortune of \$150 billion collectively as a family.

- 3. **Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Al Saud**, the late King of Saudi Arabia and Custodian of the Two Holy Mosques: Al-Masjid al-Haram (the Sacred Mosque) in Mecca and Al-Masjid an-Nabawi (the Prophet's Mosque) in Medina. He had an estimated wealth of **\$18 billion in 2011**, making him the third richest royal in the world before his death on 23 January 2015. When Abdullah took the throne in 2005, the oil-rich country soon began a \$26 billion construction project of a city

named in his honor. He was of the **Jewish House of Saud** ⁴ - and an Islamacist.

- 2. **Hassanal Bolkiah**, the Sultan of Brunei, had an estimated wealth of **\$20 billion in 2011** - profits from oil and gas industry. His wealth is a result of oil and gas development in Brunei, and he is known for lavish spending: the Sultan *reportedly* owns more than 600 Rolls-Royces, and his residence - Istana Nurul Iman, the world's largest palace - cost over \$350 million. The sultan is a believer of **Sunni Islam**.

- ✪ 1. **Bhumibol Adulyadej**, also known as Rama IX, the King of Thailand, is the longest-reigning monarch in Thai history, with an estimated wealth of **\$30 billion in 2014**. King Bhumibol's wealth is managed by the **Crown Property Bureau (CPB)**: Officially the assets managed by the CPB are

⁴ ☆ The **House of Saud** refers to the **royal family of Saudi Arabia**. While the modern nation of **Saudi Arabia** was established in 1932, the House of Saud has been around for much longer. Prior to **Ibn Saud**, this family ruled the Nejd and often came into conflict with the Ottoman Empire and the Rashidis. The House of Saud is also linked with **Wahhabism** through the marriage of the son of Muhammad ibn Saud with the daughter of Muhammad ibn Abd al Wahhab in 1744.

King Abdul Aziz Ibn Saud, the first Kingdom of Saudi Arabia monarch, was descended from ☆ **Mordechai bin Ibrahim bin Moïshe**, a Jewish merchant also from Basra. In Nejd, Moïshe joined the Aniza tribe and changed his name to **Markhan bin Ibrahim bin Musa**. Eventually, Mordechai married off his son, Jack Dan, who became Al-Qarn, to a woman from the Anzhar tribe of the Nejd. From this union, the future Saud family was born.

The history of the House of Saud has been marked by a desire to unify the Arabian Peninsula and to spread a more pure and simple view of Islam embodied by Wahhabism. As such, the House of Saud has gone through three phases: the First Saudi State, the Second Saudi State, and the modern nation of Saudi Arabia.

"We, the Saudi family, are cousins of the Jews: we entirely disagree with any Arab or Moslem Authority which shows any antagonism to the Jews; but we must live together with them in peace. Our country (Arabia) is the Fountain head from where the first Jew sprang, and his descendants spread out all over the world."

King Faisal Al-Saud,
Washington Post, 17 September 1969

It should be noted that Saudi Arabia is the only country on Earth named after a family: the adjective "Saudi" indicates something belonging to the House of Saud.

The **Dönme** roots of the founder of the Saudi Wahhabi sect of Islam, **Muhammad ibn Abdul Wahhab**. **Wahhabism** is a sect of Islam that brought about an Arab revolt against the Ottomans and paved the way for the introduction of a Jewish state in Palestine.

Wahhabi's grandfather, **Tjen Sulayman**, was actually **Tjen Shulman**, a member of the Jewish community of Basra, Iraq, who had been banished from Damascus, Cairo, and Mecca for his "quackery."

On the one hand, **ISIS** is deeply Wahhabist. On the other hand, it is ultra radical in a different way. It could be seen essentially as a corrective movement to contemporary Wahhabism. **ISIS** is a "post-Medina" movement: it looks to the actions of the first two Caliphs, rather than the Prophet Muhammad himself, as a source of emulation, and it forcefully denies the Saudis' claim of authority to rule.

As the Saudi monarchy blossomed in the oil age into an ever more inflated institution, the appeal of the Ikhwan - a Wahhabi religious militia made up of traditionally nomadic tribesmen which formed a significant military force of the ruler Ibn Saud - whose message gained ground (despite King Faisal's modernization campaign). The "Ikhwan approach" enjoyed -- and still enjoys -- the support of many prominent men and women and sheikhs. In a sense, Osama bin Laden was precisely the representative of a late flowering of this Ikhwani approach. Today, **ISIS'** undermining of the legitimacy of the King's legitimacy is not seen to be problematic, but rather a return to the true origins of the Saudi-Wahhab project.

owned by the crown as an institution, not Bhumibol Adulyadej as an individual. It includes over 3000 acres of land in central Bangkok and shares in Siam Cement and Siam Commercial Bank. He also owns the 545-carat **Golden Jubilee Diamond**, the largest cut and faceted diamond in the world. Bhumibol is a believer of **Theravada Buddhism**

The combined wealth of the Rockefeller family in 1998 was approx. \$11 trillion and the Rothschilds \$100 trillion.

The Richest Families in the World (2015)

14. ✱ Reuben Family (UK) - Net Worth: \$15 Billion

The Reuben brothers, David (75) and Simon (72) (Iraqi Jewish) plan to turn the In & Out Club in Piccadilly, into one of Britain's most expensive homes, worth more than £200 million. The brothers earned a £600 million special dividend in 2013 from Global Switch, the telecoms data centre operator which is now their most valuable asset, worth £5 billion. Their Arena Racing is the largest racecourse group in the UK, with 15 tracks including Lingfield, Chepstow and Doncaster.

13. Hinduja Family (UK) - Net Worth: \$19 Billion

Brothers **Srichand and Gopichand Hinduja** are well-known names in the UK and in many parts of the world. The oldest of four brothers, Sri, chairs the Hinduja Group, a multinational conglomerate with interests in oil, automotive, banking, property and media.

The family business empire had humble beginnings in Sikarpur in Sindh, in *what is now southern Pakistan*. From there, the brothers' late father, Parmanand, moved to Mumbai in 1914 to learn the art of commerce. In 1919 he started trading carpets, tea and spices with Iran, which was to remain for more than half a century at the centre of business until the Shah was toppled in 1979. Having prospered dubbing Hindi films for the Persian and Middle East markets, Sri and Gopi headed for London, where they have remained ever since.

12. Duncan family (U.S.) - Net Worth: \$25.4 Billion

Dan Duncan is a self-made billionaire. He struck it rich in oil, natural gas and petrochemical pipelines. When he passed away in 2010, he left nearly \$10 billion estate to his four children. The family fortune has since grown by approximately \$15 billion.

11. S. C. Johnson family (U.S.) - Net Worth: \$25.5 Billion

S. C. Johnson founded Johnson's Prepared Paste Wax Company in 1886. His son Herbert Fisk Johnson inherited the company and ran it till he passed away in 1928. He died without a will. The estate was divided between his two children Herbert Fisk Jr. and Henrietta Johnson Louis. Herbert Fisk Jr.'s grandchildren run the company today.

10. ✱ Pritzker Family (U.S.) - Net Worth: \$29 Billion

The Pritzker family is one of the wealthy families in the United States. The family owns the Hyatt hotel chain and the Marmon Group. The family is worth a collective \$19.9 billion.

Karen Pritzker - Net Worth: \$3.9 Billion
Thomas Pritzker - Net Worth: \$3.1 Billion
Jay Robert "J.B." Pritzker - Net Worth: \$3.1 Billion
Anthony "Tony" Pritzker - Net Worth: \$3.1 Billion
Jean (Gigi) - Net Worth: \$2.5 Billion
Penny Pritzker - Net Worth: \$2.4 Billion
Jennifer "James" Pritzker - Net Worth: \$1.8 Billion

9. Thai Royal Family (Thailand) - Net Worth: \$30 Billion

✱ 1. **Bhumibol Adulyadej** owns 3320 acres in central Bangkok and 13,200 acres of town and country land through the Crown Property Bureau. The bureau handles Crown's property and investments. The King is the **richest royal in the world** - see *supra*.

8. Cox Family (U.S.) - Net Worth: \$32 Billion

The 94 year old Anne Cox Chambers is the majority owner of privately-held media conglomerate Cox Enterprises, and continues to be a part of the board of directors. Nephew James Kennedy is the chairman. The company includes Cox Communications (cable, broadband), Cox Media Group (newspapers, TV, radio stations), Manheim (car auctions) and AutoTrader Group (online car sales, Kelley Blue Book).

7. Hearst family (U.S.) - Net Worth: \$35 Billion

Orson Wells' *Citizen Kane* was an immensely popular movie in its time. It was largely based on publishing tycoon **William Randolph Hearst**. He was the proprietor of San Francisco **Examiner**. His son William Randolph Hearst Jr. won the Pulitzer Prize. His granddaughter **Patty Hearst** (then age 19) was abducted by a left-wing terrorist group known as the Symbionese Liberation Army in 1974: After being isolated and threatened with death, she became supportive of their cause, making propaganda announcements for them and taking part in illegal activities., such as bank robbery: She was found 19 months after her kidnapping, by which time she was a fugitive wanted for serious crimes [] her sentence was commuted by President Jimmy Carter, and she was pardoned by President Bill Clinton. His grandson William Randolph Hearst III is the current chairman of the Hearst Media Empire.

William Randolph Hearst, as owner of a huge chain of newspapers, had invested heavily in the timber industry to support his newspaper chain and didn't want to see the development of hemp paper in competition... so he teamed up with Harry J. Anslinger, essentially the first Drug Czar, and supported by DuPont chemical company and various pharmaceutical companies in the effort to outlaw **cannabis**. *DuPont had patented nylon, and wanted hemp removed as competition. The pharmaceutical companies could neither identify nor standardize cannabis dosages, and besides, with cannabis, folks could grow their own medicine and not have to purchase it from large companies.*

6. (Edward) Johnson family (U.S.) - Net Worth: \$39 Billion

Edward C. Johnson II founded the mutual fund outfit Fidelity. His son Edward "Ned" Johnson III and his grandchildren own 49% of the company. Ned is the chairman and CEO; and his daughter is the president of the company. Fidelity manages assets worth \$1.7 trillion.

5. Cargill and MacMillan Family (U.S.) - Net Worth: \$43 Billion

Cargill, the largest privately held corporation in the United States, belongs to the Cargill family. The family members are the descendants of William W. Cargill. W.W. Cargill founded Cargill Inc. back in 1865 as a small grain storage company. Today the agro-giant is the largest private company in the world, with nearly \$120 billion in revenue and 130,000 employees in 63 countries.

Whitney MacMillan - Net Worth: \$5 Billion
Pauline MacMillan Keinath - Net Worth: \$5 Billion
Austen Cargill, II. - Net Worth: \$3.4 Billion
Marianne Cargill Liebmann - Net Worth: \$3.4 Billion
James Cargill, II. - Net Worth: \$3.4 Billion

4. Mars Family (U.S.) - Net Worth: \$60 billion

According to Fortune magazine, this family was the richest family in the U.S. in 1988. Today they occupy the third position. They own the confectionery company Mars, Inc. - with an annual turnover of around \$27.5 billion. Mars is considered to be the largest confectionery company in the world.

John Mars - Net Worth: \$20.1 Billion
Forrest Mars, Jr. - Net Worth: \$20.1 Billion
Jacqueline Mars - Net Worth: \$20.1 Billion

3. Koch Family (U.S.) - Net Worth: \$89 Billion

Charles and David Koch are brothers. They are also majority stakeholders in Koch Industries, the second-largest privately held company in the U.S., after Cargill Inc. The three brothers have a combined wealth of \$86.7 billion. Refer to No. 7 of **The st People in the World** - *infer*.

Charles Koch – Net Worth: \$41.3 Billion
David Koch – Net Worth: \$41.3 Billion
William Koch – Net Worth: \$4.1 Billion

2. **Walton Family (U.S.)** – Net Worth: \$152 Billion

The Walton family is the second richest family in the world. They inherited their wealth from Bud and Sam Walton, founders of Walmart, the world's largest retailer. Collectively, the Waltons own over 50% of the company, and are worth a combined total of \$151.2 billion.

Christy Walton – Net Worth: \$37.6 Billion

Jim Walton – Net Worth: \$35.1 Billion

Alice Walton – Net Worth: \$34.7 Billion

S. Robson “Rob” Walton – Net Worth: \$34.7 Billion

Ann Walton Kroenke – Net Worth: \$4.9 Billion

Nancy Walton Laurie – Net Worth: \$4.2 Billion

1. **☐ The House of Saud (Saudi Arabia)** – Net Worth: \$1.4 Trillion

According to Saudi experts, the royal net worth is around \$1.4 trillion. More than 10,000 princes use this wealth to wield their political influence and to keep the common folk at bay. *Advent of the internet and the social media has resulted in enhanced awareness. Dissention is brewing between the members of the royal family and the common man. This may result in the common people attacking the royalty. This has been prevented by the members of the royal family paying people to favor the state. According to some political experts, this is only a temporary solution. They warn of growing distrust against the state. Infer...*

The Richest Countries in the World (2015)

Our wonderful world is made up of 195 countries. Some countries are rich, some are poor, and many fall in between. Citizens of rich countries have a high standard of living and enjoy many benefits.

This list reflects the GDP per capita. This is the gross domestic product, or total market value of goods and services produced by the national economy during the last year, in regards to each person in the country.

Here is a brief overview of the top 20 richest countries in the world ranked by GDP per capita as of 2015:

20. **Denmark** – \$37,794 (GDP per capita)

Denmark has one of the most powerful economies in the world. It also has the least gap between rich and poor, which is a sign that the nation is ruled by a good government.

19. **Belgium** – \$38,826 (GDP per capita)

Belgium is an industrialized economy. Its location is at the heart of a highly industrialized region. Its economy is characterized by a productive work force, high exports per capita and high GNP.

18. **Kuwait** – 39,861 (GDP per capita)

Kuwait is a small, oil-rich Arab country located in Western Asia. Petroleum products and fertilizers are its main export commodities. **The Kuwaiti dinar is the highest valued currency in the world.**⁵

⁵ **The burning Kuwait oil fields in 1991** is perhaps the most enduring image to survive the **Gulf War** and is also **one of the greatest environmental crimes ever perpetuated**. Across the land more than six hundred oil wells ignited by Iraqi soldiers spewed out orange and red fireballs and roared like untamed beasts. The smoke was so thick and so black that when the winds failed it became midnight at 10:00 a.m. Grease dripped from the skies and soot fell like snowflakes from hell. Everything whose natural color should have been white was a charcoal gray: cats, sheep, and the carcasses of slender-billed seagulls who dropped from the heavens while over-flying the country.

It was **Saddam Hussein's** final defiant gesture. Defeated but unbowed after the Gulf War, his troops placed explosive charges next to every well they could reach in the Ahmadi, Dharif, Umm Quadir, Wafra, Minagish, and Rawdatayn oil fields. If the entire

17. **Iceland** – \$40,870 (GDP per capita)

Iceland is a Nordic nation, whose economy has been diversifying into manufacturing and service industries in the last decade. Tourism sector is also contributing to the economy. Ecotourism and whale watching are popular in Iceland.

16. **Germany** – \$41,248 (GDP per capita)

Germany is the most populous member of the EU and a major economic power in the region. People of this developed country enjoy a very high standard of living. The nation has a social market economy with high level of innovation.

15. **Taiwan** – \$41,581 (GDP per capita)

Taiwan is one of the four “Asian Tigers” - along with Singapore (No. 3), Hong Kong (No. 5) and South Korea.

14. **Sweden** – \$42,037 (GDP per capita)

Sweden is one of the developed nations in the world. Its economy is doing well due to the engineering industry. Sweden is rich in hydropower, timber and iron.

13. **Netherlands** – \$42,586 (GDP per capita)

Netherlands has an open economy - and is a very rich country - an excellent country to bring up - one of the key economies in Europe from the past four centuries.

12. **Ireland** – 42,806 (GDP per capita)

Ireland has a knowledge-based economy. In fact the nation's economy has transformed since the 1980s from being predominantly agricultural to a modern knowledge economy focused on high technology industries and services. It has made huge strides forward in recent years.

11. **Austria** – \$43,796 (GDP per capita)

Austria has a well-developed social market economy. It is responsible for the invention of PEZ. Citizens of Austria enjoy a high standard of living.

10. **Australia** – \$44,346 (GDP per capita)

Australia is a rich country and its wealth is more evenly distributed across the population than the wealth of other rich nations. It is a developed country. It generates its income from various sources like telecommunications, banking, mining-related exports and manufacturing.

9. **Canada** – \$44,656 (GDP per capita)

Canada is an energy-rich nation whose economy is dominated by the service industry. Logging and oil industries contribute significantly to the country's economy.

8. **Switzerland** – \$47,863 (GDP per capita)

Switzerland has a stable, high-tech and prosperous economy. It attracts many rich foreigners. As per Global Competitiveness Report, Switzerland's economy is the most competitive in the world.

7. **United States** – \$54,980 (GDP per capita)

The U.S. has a capitalist mixed economy that is fueled by natural resources and high productivity. The nation's economy has reached a postindustrial level of development and its service sector constitutes 67.8% of GDP. The U.S. is an industrial power.

6. **Brunei** – \$55,111 (GDP per capita)

Brunei is a small, wealthy economy. People in this oil-rich country enjoy a high standard of living. Crude oil and natural gas production account for about 90% of its GDP.

dispute that led to Iraq's invasion of Kuwait was over oil, then Saddam's attitude appeared to be, “If I can't have it, neither can you.”

During the war, the Pentagon issued exaggerated assessments of the oil fires and the deliberate oil spills the Iraqis unleashed, putting Saddam Hussein's acts of **ecoterrorism** in the worst possible light.

5. Hong Kong – \$55,383 (GDP per capita)

Hong Kong is a leading international financial center. This special administrative region of the **People's Republic of China** has a major capitalist service economy characterized by low taxation and free trade. It is one of the Four Asian Tigers - along with Singapore (No. 3), Taiwan (No. 15) and South Korea.

4. Norway – \$56,663 (GDP per capita)

Norway is a very expensive place to live; however, this does not matter to Norwegians. This is because they are all millionaires. Norway has embraced state capitalism and is sitting on a huge pile of oil money.

3. Singapore – \$61,567 (GDP per capita)

This sovereign city state and island nation has a highly developed market economy. It is one of the Four Asian Tigers - along with Hong Kong (No. 5), Taiwan (No. 15) and South Korea. Its economy is innovative, business-friendly and competitive. It is currently the only Asian country to receive AAA credit ratings from all three major credit rating agencies.

2. Luxembourg – \$79,785 (GDP per capita)

Luxembourg has a stable and high income market economy. Its iron and steel industry has contributed significantly to its economy.

1. Qatar – \$96,993 (GDP per capita)

Qatar is the richest country in the world. This sovereign Arab nation relies heavily on foreign labor to grow its economy. The nation has proven oil reserves of 15 billion barrels.

Refer to Three Corporations run the world: City of **London**, **Washington DC** and **Vatican City** in "A Summary Investigation into ZOG - Part Two" by Mutt Strawman.

The Richest Countries in the Asia (2015)

The **gross domestic product (GDP)** is one of the primary indicators used to gauge the health of a country's economy. It represents the total dollar value of all goods and services produced over a specific time period; you can think of it as the size of the economy.

10. Bahrain – GDP per capita: \$34,584

This small island in the western part of the Persian Gulf is only 34 miles long and 11 miles wide. It has a population of over 1.2 million and over 600,000 non-nationals. Its main income comes from banking, tourism and oil.

9. Israel – GDP per capita: \$34,770

This country has a population of over 8 million people, 6 million of whom are Jewish and the rest are mixed race. Israel is one of Southwest Asia's most advanced countries. It is focused on industrial and technological development. It also earns a substantial profit from its religious tourism.

8. Japan – GDP per capita: \$36,899

The Land of the Rising Sun has more than 126 million people. **Japan has the third-largest economy in the world** based on nominal GDP, fourth based on purchasing power, fourth biggest exporter and fourth biggest importer.

7. Kuwait – GDP per capita: \$39,706

This country has a population of 2.2 million. It has the fifth biggest oil reserves in the world and is classified by the World Bank as a high income economy.

6. Taiwan – GDP per capita: \$39,767

In the second half of the 20th century Taiwan's economy experienced rapid growth and industrialization, turning the country into an advanced industrial economy.

5. Brunei – GDP per capita: \$55,111

IMF ranks Brunei fifth in GDP *per capita* at purchasing power parity in the globe. It has a 0% public debt. Brunei is the fifth-richest country among 182 on petroleum and natural gas fields.

4. Hong Kong – GDP per capita: \$55,383

This country is one of the most important international financial centre next to London and New York City. It is a capitalist-based service economy with low taxation and rich free trade and its currency is the eight most traded currency internationally.

3. Macau – GDP per capita: \$59,451

Macau is considered as Asia's Las Vegas with its vast gambling and tourism businesses.

2. Singapore – GDP per capita: \$64,584

The rapid development of Singapore gave the country stronger influence when it comes to global affairs as it is one of the founding members of the Association of South East Asian Nations (ASEAN). Singapore is a high-tech, business-friendly nation. It is a knowledge-based, innovation driven economy. The nation is well-known for its high-tech infrastructure.

1. Qatar – GDP per capita: \$98,814

The economic growth of Qatar is mainly based on its petroleum and natural gas. 14% of its households are millionaires, while 94% of its workforce are migrant workers.

NOTE

Countries with Nuclear Weapons Capability

Acknowledged: U.K., China, France, India, Pakistan, Russia, United States, Israel, North Korea¹

Seeking: Syria, Iran²

Abandoned: South Africa constructed but then voluntarily dismantled six uranium bombs. Belarus, Kazakhstan, Ukraine; when Soviet Union broke up, these former states possessed nuclear warheads that they have since given up and declared themselves non-nuclear weapon states.

1. North Korea tested its first nuclear device on October 9, 2006; a second test took place in 2009. The 1968 Treaty on the Non-Proliferation of Nuclear Weapons (NPT) recognizes five nuclear weapon states (France, China, Russia, the United Kingdom, and the United States)

2. In Aug. 2005, U.S. intelligence estimated that Iran would possess nuclear weapons in the next decade. In Jan. 2006, Iran announced its decision to restart nuclear research. Both Syria and Iran have undertaken questionable nuclear activities and been referred to the United Nations Security Council due to judgments of noncompliance with their IAEA safeguards agreements.

World's Richest Arab Families (2014)

Arabs are also called Arabic-speaking people or Arab people. They are a major panethnic group. They primarily inhabit Western Asia, North Africa, parts of the Horn of Africa and other areas in the Arab world.

10. Al Rajhi family (Saudi Arabia) – Net Worth: \$4.3 Billion

Al Rajhi Bank is Saudi Arabia's largest Islamic bank. It was established by royal decree in 1988. **Sulaiman Al Rajhi** is its chairman. He started transferring his assets to his family members in 2010. All of them are rich today.

9. The Mansour family (Egypt) – Net Worth: \$5.1 Billion

Loutfy Mansour founded the Mansour business empire. Today his sons are leading the company to greater heights. This group's operations span internationally across several major industrial sectors. Capital markets, automotive, consumer and retail, industrial equipment and services are its main business divisions.

8. The Bugshan family (Saudi Arabia) – Net Worth: \$6 Billion

This Saudi Family is based in Jeddah. They have investments in many industries like luxury cosmetics,

watches, automobiles, real estate and electronics. The have strong presence not only in Saudi Arabia, but also in other nations like Morocco, Yemen, Algeria and the UAE.

7. The Kanoo family (Barhain) – Net Worth: \$6.1 Billion

The Kanoo Group is the biggest family firm in Bahrain. The group has been doing business for more than 120 years. It was established by **Haji Yusuf Bin Ahmed Kanoo** in 1890. What started as a trading and shipping business has today become a diversified and highly regarded business house in the Gulf region and beyond. Members of the Kanoo family are rich and respected in Bahrain.

6. The Al Ghurair family (UAE) – Net Worth: \$6.3 Billion

Ahmad Al Ghurair founded Al Ghurair Group in 1960. It is based in UAE. He passed on his legacy to his sons Saif, Abdulla, Majid, Marwan and Jomaa. They are all wealthy and continue to grow the wealth in the family.

5. The Bukhamseen family (Kuwait) – Net Worth: \$6.8 Billion

The **Bukhamseen Group** was launched around 50 years ago. It was the vision of one man, **Jawad Ahmed Buhkamseen**. He was the founder of the **Jawad Bukhamseen Commercial Corporation** in 1957. Under his leadership, the company grew and diversified. Today it has interests in banking, travel, hospitality, civil engineering, tourism, industrial production, media, communication and consultancy services.

4. The Binladin family (Saudi Arabia)⁶ – Net Worth: \$7.5 Billion

The **Binladin Group** was founded by **Mohammed Binladin**. It is a huge name in the construction business in Saudi Arabia. The group has won contracts worth \$20 billion during the past three years. The group is involved in projects like construction of Prince Alwaleed's Kingdom Tower, expansion of King Abdulaziz International Airport and building Haramain railway link.

3. The Kharafi family (Kuwait) – Net Worth: \$8.5 Billion

This Kuwaiti family's conglomerate, the **Kharafi Group**, has an annual turnover of around \$5 billion. It has presence in 25 nations worldwide and employs more than 120,000 people. It has had strong connections with Egypt, from power stations along the Nile Delta to contracts at Marsha Alam International Airport.

2. The Sawiris family (Egypt) – Net Worth: \$10 Billion

This family owns **Orascom conglomerate**. It is involved in many ventures. Naguib Sawiris announced that the business would be investing \$1 billion in Egypt during the current year. Naguib, the eldest son of Onsi (the patriarch of the family), and his brothers Nassef and Samih are adding to the wealth of the family. They took over the Orascom conglomerate from their father and expanded the same into a telecommunications, hotel, construction and development business.

1. The Olayan family (Saudi Arabia) – Net Worth: \$12.5 Billion

Suleiman S. Olayan launched his first business in the Eastern Province of Saudi Arabia in 1947. Since then this private and closely held business has transformed itself into a multinational enterprise with offices in three continents. It employs 50,000 people in its 5 affiliated companies. Its main

investment portfolio covers public and private equities, fixed income securities, real estate and other specialized assets. The group has partnered with Mondelez International, the world's largest snack food company, to distribute its products in Saudi Arabia.

0. The House of Saudi (Saudi Arabia Royal Family) – \$1.4 Trillion

The Kingdom of Saudi Arabia is the largest Arab state in Western Asia. It was founded by Abdulaziz bin Abd al-Rahman Al Saud in 1932. The nation has been an absolute monarchy since its inception.

Before the inception of the kingdom of Saudi Arabia, the nation comprised of four regions. Also known as Ibn Saud, **King Abdulaziz**, united all the regions through a series of conquests, which began in 1902. He captured Riyadh in 1902. Since then the Saud family has been ruling Saudi Arabia. The family is also known as the **House of Saud**.

The U.K. has about 50 hereditary options in the line of succession for King or Queen. The house of Saud in Saudi Arabia has an estimated 15,000 members of the royal family vying for the throne. Around 2000 members of the family control the majority of the wealth and power in the country.

In Saudi Arabia, the king is the ultimate authority. He combines legislative, executive and judicial functions. His royal decrees form the basis of the nation's legislation. In many countries, political leaders indulge in corruption by stealing from nation's wealth. In Saudi Arabia, the king is the state. He need not steal what is already his. Corruption is bound to be inherent in such a system of governance. According to Saudi experts, the royal net worth is around \$1.4 trillion. More than 10,000 princes use this wealth to wield their political influence and to keep the common folk at bay.

Advent of the internet and the social media has resulted in enhanced awareness. Dissension is brewing between the members of the royal family and the common man. This may result in the common people attacking the royalty. This has been prevented by the members of the royal family paying people to favor the state. According to some political experts, this is only a temporary solution. They warn of growing distrust against the state.

The sharing of family wealth has been a critical component in maintaining the semblance of a united front within the royal family. An essential part of family wealth is the Kingdom in its physical entirety, which the Al Saud views as a totally owned family asset. During the reign of Fahd, the financial impact may have exceeded 40% of the Kingdom's annual budget, through co-mingling of personal and state funds from lucrative government positions, huge land allocations, direct allotments of crude oil to sell in the open market, segmental controls in the economy, preferences for award of major contracts, cash handouts, and astronomical monthly allowances, all billed to the national exchequer. The family earned immense wealth during the periods of high oil prices; in the late seventies, early eighties and immediately after the 2003 U.S. invasion of Iraq. During these years, income of the state was more than its developmental needs and social obligations.

The current **King Abdullah** is intending to take steps to win the trust of his people. He is keen on reducing the Al Saud's share of the budget. Even though this may lead to dissatisfaction in the royal family, it is the right move according to some experts.

See *supra*. Also refer to "**The Richest Royals in the World (2015)**" - No. 3. ¶ Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Al Saud - **Jewish House of Saud** footnote.

The Biggest Companies in the World (2015)

Only 10 percent of the world's population are truly rich. Meanwhile, 3 percent of the world's population are astronomically wealthy. Businesses and investments are the main medium that could lead people to amass that big amount of wealth.

⁶ The bin Laden family also spelled bin Ladin, is a wealthy family intimately connected with the innermost circles of the Saudi royal family. The family was thrown into the media spotlight through the activities of one of its members - **Osama bin Laden**, a CIA-trained operative and former head of **al-Qaeda**, the terrorist group blamed for the CIA-Mossad "Dark OP" known as **9-11**. The financial interests of the bin Laden family are represented by the Saudi Binladin Group, a global oil and equity management conglomerate grossing US\$2 billion annually, and the largest construction firm in the world, with offices in London, Dubai, and Geneva.

1. Exxon Mobil (\$385.65 billion)

This is a giant multinational gas and oil company based on Irving, Texas, United States. The company recently named two new senior vice presidents, who are Jack P. Williams (50) and Darren W. Woods (49).

2. Apple (\$378.25 billion)

Apple's market capital dropped significantly from \$656 billion [1]. The company recently bought **Beats Electronics** for \$3 billion, in an attempt to regain the music download throne.

3. Google (\$259.13 billion)

The main source of Google's profits come from **AdWords**. Google is a giant multinational company that provides Internet related products and services, such as search engines, software, cloud computing, and online advertising.

4. Wal-Mart (\$258.49 billion)

This is a multinational retail corporation that has countless of big discount department chains.

5. Microsoft (\$241.45 billion)

This mammoth tech corporation focuses on developing, manufacturing, selling, licensing, and supporting computer software, computers, electronics and other technology services.

6. General Electric (\$236.04 billion)

This company is one of the leaders in the businesses of technology, infrastructure, consumer and industrial and capital finance.

7. Johnson & Johnson (\$234.67 billion)

Founded in 1886, this company is a leader in the medical and pharmaceutical industries.

8. IBM (\$233.68 billion)

The **International Business Machines** corporation is one of the biggest technology and consulting corporations in the world. Forces recently published a report about IBM's former CEO San Palmisano talking about how he was able to make the company's share price soar. Meanwhile, Bloomberg *Businessweek* published a report about how Palmisano's successor CEO Ginni Rometty brings unsustainable policies to the company.

9. Chevron (\$223.04 billion)

This multinational energy corporation is present in over 180 countries.

10. Pfizer (\$221.82 billion)

This is another giant pharmaceutical corporation based in New York City.

Some of the other notable giant companies based on market capitalization include Britain's **Shell** with a market cap of \$205.8 billion, while London's **HSBC** has \$189.91 billion market capitalization. In Asia, the biggest company is **Samsung** with a market capitalization of \$199.18 billion. In Japan, **Toyota** has \$196.45 billion market capitalization.

The Largest Economies in the World (2015)



The United States remains the largest economy in the world by a substantial distance, although China is beginning to close the gap between the two countries whilst also growing at a far greater rate than third place Japan. At the current rate China could become the largest economy in the world by **2023 - the next Shemitah year**, which would be a huge blow to the capitalist ideals of the United States if it were dwarfed by the communist state.

It isn't difficult to see why China is closing in on the world's largest economy at such a rapid rate. The average Chinese worker does 2307 hours of work a year in comparison to only 1790 hours in America. China's stay at the top could be brief if every country's growth were to continue at this rate with India predicted to topple their fellow Asia nation by 2048.

10. India - GDP: \$2 Trillion

The Indian economy is one of the fastest growing in the world with an average growth rate of 7% annually since 1997. The country's major industries are agriculture and services, much of which owes to the outsourcing of services from other countries and multinational businesses.

9. Russia - GDP: \$2.1 Trillion

The fall of the Soviet Union saw some of the communist hallmarks of the regime also leave Russia with the privatization of a number of sectors. Not only this but the governments since have ensured a more globally integrated economic view, whilst the country has always enjoyed a reputation as one of the globe's leading oil producers and providers.

Tied 7. Italy - GDP: \$2.2 Trillion

Italy owes much of its financial wealth and power to its membership in the **Group of Eight (G8)** and the **European Union**. This and the country's industrial sectors ensure it is one of the largest economies in the world.

Tied 7. Brazil - GDP: \$2.2 Trillion

Tied with Russia is South America's largest economy, Brazil. Unlike many other countries, Brazil does not have just one niche sector and has success in agriculture, mining and manufacturing to name but a few.

6. United Kingdom - GDP: \$2.8 Trillion

The United Kingdom's place on this list could be under enormous threat with the Scottish vote of Independence of the horizon. In the meantime, *however*, the country's agriculture, electronic and manufacturing industries ensure that one of Europe's most financially and politically powerful countries is in rude health.

5. France - GDP: \$2.9 Trillion

Only just ahead of the United Kingdom, but in a list like this every penny counts. France has long been a global superpower, with as many as 30 of the world's 500 biggest companies originating from France. They have been an influential voice within the European Union since its formation as the European Economic Community.

4. Germany - GDP: \$3.9 Trillion

Germany is Europe's biggest economy by over \$1trillion and has set a shining example in the **EU** under the guidance of **Chancellor Angela Merkel**.⁷ They are also the second

7

Born **Angela Dorothea Kasner** on 17 July 1954, her mother, ♀ **Herlind Jentzsch**, was a Communist and member of the **Social Democratic Party of Germany**, and her father, ♀ **Horst Kasner** (born as Horst Kaźmierczak) was a Communist sympathizer. Merkel is well-schooled in **Jewish Bolshevism** - ☆ Karl Marx, ☆ Vladimir Lenin and ☆ Trotsky Lev Bronstein. The biography of Merkel shows that she was "a supreme and very visible Young Communist official in East Germany, responsible for propaganda and agitation."

Beyond leading the **Young Communist League**, Merkel also held high rank in the **Sozialistische Einheitspartei Deutschland (SED)**, which was the leading Marxist-Leninist party

largest exporter in the world and have one of the leading automotive industries.

3. Japan – GDP: \$4.8 Trillion

In the 1970's Japan was predicted to eclipse the economy of the United States as the largest in the world. Whilst this did not happen, and the same could happen to China, the country is still one of the world's leading economies. The country has long been praised for the advances it has led in electronics and industry being one of the most technologically advanced countries in the world.

2. China – GDP: \$10 Trillion

A shift to a market-orientated economy has seen China become one of the largest economies in the world. It is both the fastest growing economy in the world with average annual growth rates of 10% and the largest exporter in the world. As said at the top of the article if this trend continues **China will become the world's largest economy in the next decade.**

1. United States America – GDP: \$17.5 Trillion

The United States has long been the world's largest economy, with one third of the world's millionaires and 40% of billionaires living in the country. The country is also the world's largest manufacturer, producing around one fifth of the world's output in that industry. With an average annual growth rate of only 2.2% the USA is by no means the fastest growing economy, but its certainly the largest!

The Highest Paid CEOs of 2014

In today's technology-driven competitive world, top executives need loads of creativity, intelligence, confidence and nerve to succeed. It is not easy to get people with these qualities. That is the reason why companies are willing to pay huge salaries to CEOs and other top executives. These executives are adding immense value to their respective organizations.

Unlike most workers, chief executives receive much of their compensation in the form of company stock - a lot of it. The theory behind compensating CEOs this way is that it aligns the interests of senior management with those of shareholders, which would seem beneficial for a company.

of East Germany. Members of this party enjoyed 'special privileges' denied to ethnic Germans in East Germany after WWII. For example only closely trusted members of the Communist party (SED) were allowed to travel to western countries and Merkel often traveled to West Germany and other Western Nations. Merkel visited terrorist Israel to mark the 60th anniversary of its occupation of Palestine.

Merkel has supported all **Jewish Israeli terror initiatives** and opposed the Palestinian bid for membership at the UN. In March of 2008 the **Jewish B'nai B'rith** organization presented Merkel with their **Award of Merit** for 'services' to their community. She received the **Coudenhove-Kalergi award** only 2 years later in 2010. The prize is given every two years for exceptional contributions to the European miscegenation process and is named for the Hebrew speaking mixed race **Richard Nikolaus Eijiro von Coudenhove-Kalergi**. Known as the '**father of the European Union**' [] the Jewish B'nai B'rith was his original financial support. Devoted to the insertion of Jewry into German history the **Leo Baeck Institute of New York City** has also presented Merkel with the **Leo Baeck Medal**.



10. ☆ Leslie Moonves (2013 Compensation: \$66.9 Million)

Company: CEO and President of **CBS**

Leslie Moonves is the President and Chief Executive Officer of American mass media company CBS Corporation. He joined the company in 1995 and has been CEO of the Company since January 2006.

9. ☆ Larry Ellison (2014 Compensation: \$67.3 Million)

Company: CEO and Chairman of **Oracle Corporation**

Lawrence J. Ellison is the co-founder and chairman of enterprise software company Oracle. He stepped down as CEO of the company on 18 September 2014. His 2014 annual compensation is \$67.3 million. In 2014, Forbes listed him as the fifth wealthiest person in the world with a net worth of \$52 billion.

Infer - No. 1 The Richest Jews in America (2015); No. 3 The Richest People in America (2015); No. 13 of 15 Moguls who went from Rags To Riches

8. Anthony Petrello (2013 Compensation: \$68.2 Million)

Company: CEO, Chairman and President of **Nabors Industries**

Annual compensation of Anthony G. Petrello is \$68.2 million. He has been the CEO of Nabors Industries Ltd. since 28 October 2011. *He holds a J.D. degree from Harvard Law School and B.S. and M.S. degrees in Mathematics from the Yale University.*

7. Tom L. Ward (2013 Compensation: \$71.1 Million)

Company: CEO, and Chairman of **Tapstone Energy**

Tom L. Ward earns \$71.1 million annually. This Oklahoma City businessman and philanthropist is the chairman and CEO of Tapstone Energy, a privately owned energy company in Oklahoma City.

6. ☆ Jay N. Levine (2013 Compensation: \$78.7 Million)

Company: CEO and President of **Springleaf Holdings**

Jay N. Levine is the president, CEO and director at Springleaf Finance Inc. His annual compensation is \$78.7 million. He has more than 25 years of experience in the financial services industry.

5. Rasmus Norling (2013 Compensation: \$81.8 Million)

Company: CEO, President, Chairman and CTO of **Poly Shield Technologies**

Annual compensation of Ramsus Norling is \$81.8 million. He was appointed as president, CEO and director of Poly Shield Technologies Inc. on 6 February 2013. Poly Shield is a research, development and marketing company that provides environmental, pollution emissions, energy saving, corrosion and durability solutions.

4. Satya Nadella (2014 Compensation: \$84.3 Million)

Company: CEO of **Microsoft**

This Indian-American business executive is the CEO of Redmond-based technology giant Microsoft. His annual compensation is \$84.3 million. He was responsible for building and running the company's developer tools, computing platforms and cloud computing services.

3. Mario Gabelli (2013 Compensation: \$85 Million)
 Company: CEO and Chairman of **Gamco Investors**
 Mario J. Gabelli's annual compensation is \$85 million. This American stock investor, investment advisor and financial analyst is the founder, chairman and CEO of Gabelli Asset Management Company Investors, a \$30 billion global investment firm.

2. John S. Chen (2014 Compensation: \$85.8 Million)
 Company: CEO and Chairman of **Blackberry**
 Annual compensation of John S. Chen is \$85.8 million. He is the chairman of CEO of BlackBerry Ltd., a Canadian telecommunication and wireless equipment company headquartered in Waterloo, Ontario, Canada. He has been facing tough competition from the time he assumed the office. He has also served as the CEO and president of Sybase.

1. Charif Souki (2013 Compensation: \$142 Million)
 Company: CEO, Chairman and President of **Cheniere Energy**
 Annual compensation of Charif Souki is \$142 million, making him the highest paid CEO in the world. He is the co-founder of Cheniere Energy and has been its CEO since 18 December 2002. He holds a B.A. from Colgate University and an M.B.A. from Columbia University.

The Richest People in the World (2015)

Of the 1426 billionaires around the globe, 165 of them are Jews, and their joint wealth reaches the incredible amount of \$812 billion. The joint wealth of the 165 Jewish billionaires has grown substantially. For example, Oracle CEO Larry Ellison's net worth grew \$7 billion to \$43b. New York Mayor Michael Bloomberg's net worth rose \$5b., and the net worth of both Google founders Larry Page and Sergey Brin rose \$4.3b. to \$23b.

The richest Jew in the world is Ellison, whose net worth is estimated at \$45b. Ellison, the third-richest man in the U.S., acquired ownership of 98% of the Hawaiian island of Lanai from David Murdock. Bloomberg ranks number two on the list. He net worth is estimated at \$27b. Bloomberg is \$5b. richer than he was last year thanks to Bloomberg LP, the financial data company he founded in 1982. In third place is billionaire Sheldon Adelson, who has made his money through casino ownership. Adelson, owner of the Israel Hayom newspaper, has an estimated net worth of \$26.5b.

Of the 151 richest Jews across the world, whose collective value totals \$667 billion, 14 are Israelis, the wealthiest of whom is Idan Ofer, the late Sammy Ofer's son, with \$6.2 billion. Casino and hotel magnate (and Israel Hayom's primary shareholder) Sheldon Adelson ranks second with \$24.9 billion, while New York Mayor Michael Bloomberg rounds out the top three with \$22 billion. Among the others in the list's top five are investor George Soros, who ranks fourth with \$20 billion and Google co-founders Sergey Brinn and Larry Page, each of whom is worth \$18.7 billion. Facebook founder Mark Zuckerberg came in sixth place with \$17.5 billion. Other notable names on the list are fashion designer Ralph Lauren (\$7.5 billion), Ronald Lauder (\$3.4 billion) and Haim Saban (\$2.9 billion).

Israeli tycoons also made the list: Benny Steinmetz, chairman of the Steinmetz Diamond Group, is listed as the second richest Israeli after Idan Ofer, with \$5.9 billion, while Eyal Ofer, Sammy Ofer's other successor, ranked third with \$5.8 billion. Out of the 151 richest Jews, 58 of them earned their fortunes through the stock market and investments, 20 through energy and industry, 15 through real estate and 14 through high-tech ventures. Only one attained his wealth by inheritance. The majority of the world's richest Jews - 99 of them - live in the United States, while 14 live in Israel and eight live in Canada. Brazil, Spain, Britain, Australia, Hong Kong and Monaco are also home to some of the world's richest Jews.

10. Jim Walton. Net Worth **\$34 billion.**
 Jim Walton is the youngest son of Walmart founder Sam Walton. In 2013, Jim received more than \$350 million in dividends after taxes. He is the Chief Executive officer and Chairman of Walton's family Arvest Bank.

9. Christy Walton. Net Worth **\$36 billion.**

Christy Walton was the wife of the late John Walton son of Walmart founder Sam Walton. She inherited her husband's fortune upon his death and is now the richest woman in America and also in the world.

7. David Koch.⁸ Net Worth **\$40 billion.**
 The brother of Charles Koch, he is the Executive Vice Chairman of Koch Industries. He is **the richest resident in New York City**. A prostate cancer survivor, Koch has donated more than \$200 million to find a cure. *He and his brother failed to unseat President Obama in 2012.*

7. Charles Koch.³ Net Worth **\$40 billion.**
 The chairman and CEO of **Koch Industries**, one of the largest privately held companies in the U.S. He and his brother David hold equal stakes in the company. *Charles and his brother failed to prevent President Obama from being reelected in 2012.*

6. ☆ Larry Ellison. Net Worth **\$42 billion.**
 The founder and CEO of Oracle. Ellison was a dropout from 2 universities who changed his fortune by starting Oracle. He is a flamboyant and outspoken businessman who openly criticizes business competitors. Ellison is also one of the largest land owners in America.

5. Ingvar Kamrad. Net Worth **\$50 billion.**
 The founder of IKEA, one of the largest and most successful privately held companies in the world. IKEA has more than 200 stores worldwide in 31 countries and employs more than 75,000 workers. It has sales of more than \$12 Billion annually.

4. American Warren Buffet (age 83). Net Worth **\$55 billion.**
 The only person on earth who made it to the top 10 through investing. Buffet is still the chairman of **Berkshire Hathaway** even at the age of 83. The Oracle of Omaha has delivered 22% compounded annual returns since taking over Berkshire more than 40 years ago.

3. Amancio Ortega of Spain. Net Worth **\$57 billion.**
 Amancio Ortega is the biggest gainer this year with an increase of \$20 billion to his personal fortune due to increase in stock price of his holdings. The founder of ZARA was the chairman of Inditex until he stepped down in 2011. He still owns 60% of Inditex.

2. Carlos Slim Helu. Net Worth **\$69 billion.**
 The Mexican business tycoon and honorary Chairman of America Movil has held the top spot for the last 4 years. Almost tripling his net worth since 2005, the Mexican magnate dropped to No.2 spot due to the fall in Mexico's stock market.

1. American Bill Gates. Net Worth **\$72 billion.**
 The founder of **Microsoft** recently surpassed Carlos Slim Helu and took the No.1 spot again. The rising stock market and Microsoft share prices catapulted Gates to reclaim the title with a net worth of \$72 billion. *Bill Gates is widely expected to become the world's first trillionaire.*

The Richest Presidents in the World (2015)

February 2015

10. Nursultan Nazarbayev, President of Kazakhstan - **\$1 Billion.**
 Nazarbayev has been the President of Kazakhstan since 1989, when he was named First Secretary of the Communist

⁸ The **Koch brothers** are billionaire siblings who are known for their numerous contributions to right-wing causes. There are four brothers altogether; however, when one says "Koch brothers", one only means Charles and David. We're not sure why the other two are excluded. We did catch one of the four on TV; he is apparently some kind of a collector who pays hundreds of thousands for a bottle of wine (and was sold bathtub swill in the process). In any case, their possibly Jewish last name raises the usual question. So here's the answer: no, they are not Jewish.

Party of the Kazakh SSR. He was elected the nation's first president following its independence from the Soviet Union in 1991. He is believed to have transferred around \$1 billion worth of oil revenues to his private bank accounts in 2006.

9. Albert II, Prince of Monaco - \$1 billion.

Albert II is one of the richest royals in the world. He owns real estate in France and Monaco. His real estate includes holdings in the Société des bains de mer de Monaco, which operates Monaco's casino and other entertainment properties in the principality. He is not only the reigning monarch of the Principality of Monaco, but also the head of the Princely House of Grimaldi - *supra*.

8. Mohammed VI, King of Morocco - \$2.1 billion.

Mohammed VI became the King of Morocco in 1999 after the death of his father. He inherited around 40% stake in SNI, a large, formerly state-owned Moroccan investment company. SNI has controlling stakes in Attijariwafa, the largest bank in Morocco; Managem Group, a mining company; Consumar, a sugar company; la Centrale laitière, dairy firm; and other assets. Forbes estimated his net worth at \$2.1 billion - *supra*.

7. Tamim bin Hamad Al Thani, Emir of Qatar - \$2 billion.

Tamim bin Hamad is the youngest reigning monarch in the world. He became the Emir of Qatar after his father abdicated the throne in 2013. He heads the Qatar Investment Authority board of investors. The fund has invested billions in businesses in the UK. He holds large stakes in Sainsbury's Barclay's Bank and Harrods. His fund also owns a share of the Shard, Europe's tallest building - *supra*.

6. Hans-Adam II, Prince of Liechtenstein - \$4 billion.

The full name of Hans-Adam II is, Johannes Hans Adam Ferdinand Alois Josef Maria Marko d' Aviano Pius von und zu Liechtenstein. He is the most powerful man in Liechtenstein. He owns the LGT banking group. He is the richest monarch in Europe. He is empowered to introduce legislation and to veto laws passed by the parliament - *supra*.

5. Mohammed bin Rashid Al Maktoum, Emir of Dubai - \$4 billion.

Mohammed bin Al Maktoum is the Emir of Dubai and the prime minister and vice-president of UAE. His family's total wealth is estimated to be around \$44 billion. He owns 99.67% of Dubai Holding. He is the brain behind Dubai's landmarks like Burj Al Arab, Palm Islands and Burj Al Khalifa.

4. Khalifa bin Zayed Al Nahyan, President of UAE - \$15 billion.

Khalifa bin Zayed Al Nahyan is the President of UAE and also the Emir of Abu Dhabi. He assumed the office of the president in 2004 after the death of his father. His family is among the richest in the world. It has an estimated wealth of more than a whopping \$150 billion! Khalifa bin Zayed Al Nahyan is the chairman of the Abu Dhabi Investment Authority. Even though he controls 97.8 billion barrels of proved oil reserves, not all his wealth is from oil. Currently he runs the world's second-largest sovereign wealth fund, with assets of \$773 billion- *supra*.

3. Hassanal Bolkiah, Sultan of Brunei - \$20 billion.

The full name of Sultan Hassanal Bolkiah is Sultan Haji Hassanal Bolkiah Mu'izzaddin Waddaulahibni Al-Marhum Sultan Haji Omar Ali Saifuddien Sa'adul Khairi Waddien. He is the head of state and Yangi-Di Pertuan of Brunei. He has been ruling Brunei ever since he became the Sultan in 1967. He ascended the throne after his father relinquished the throne in 1967. *His is one of the largest car collectors in the world. Some companies have made cars exclusively for him! He has a Rolls Royce coated with 24K gold.*

2. Bhumibol Adulyadej, King of Thailand - \$30 billion.

Bhumibol Adulyadej has been the King of Thailand since 1946. He is the longest serving head of state. The king has made generous contributions to different sectors of Thai society. His is considered to be the wealthiest royal in the

world and the longest reigning monarch in the history of Thailand- *supra*.

1. Vladimir Putin, President of Russia - \$40 billion.

Russian President Vladimir Putin's reported income is only \$80,000; however, Putin controls secret assets in oil and natural gas companies like Gazprom and Gunvor to the tune of over \$40 billion. Some reports are enormously high - at \$70 billion.

Highest Paid Political Leaders in the World (2015)

Political leaders who are at the helm of affairs are responsible for the general well-being of the country. They carry immense responsibility on their shoulders. They deserve fair compensation for their services. However, compensation of leaders of some countries is exorbitant.

20. Uhuru Kenyatta, President of Kenya - \$132,000

Kenyan President Uhuru Kenyatta took a 20% pay cut, his basic salary is now \$132,000 *per annum* while the former president Raila Odinga earned \$427,886 *per annum*. That was staggering 240 times that of an average Kenyan citizen. According to Forbes, Kenyatta has a net worth of \$500 million. His top public officers are adversely mentioned in various graft scandals spiraling corruption in his government

19. Mark Rutte, Prime Minister of the Netherlands - \$170,000

Mark Rutte has been the Prime Minister of the Netherlands since 14 October 2010. He earns \$170,000 annually. The salary of the Prime Minister of Netherlands is €144,000 (including €7887.24 expenses). *The Netherlands opposes any kind of import ban on Israeli products, Dutch Prime Minister Mark Rutte said, though it must enforce European Union legislation on labeling settlement goods.*

18. Ma Ying-jeou, President of Taiwan - \$184,000

The Chinese President, Xi Jinping's salary is just about 20% of what his Taiwanese counterpart Ma Ying-jeou earns.

17. Park Geun-hye, President of South Korea - \$187,000

The South Korean president took a 1.7% (3,851,000 won) increase to 196,404,000 won (approximately \$187,000).

16. Ólafur Ragnar Grímsson, President of Iceland - \$188,000

Ólafur Ragnar Grímsson assumed the office of the President of Iceland on 1 August 1996. His annual income is \$188,000. The monthly salary of the President of Iceland is 2,048,229 ISK.

15. Sauli Niinistö, President of Finland - \$190,000

Sauli Niinisto has been the President of Finland since 1 March 2012. Currently the President receives an annual salary of €160,000.

14. Shinzo Abe, Prime Minister of Japan - \$202,700

The Prime Minister of Japan, Shinzo Abe, is the head of government of Japan. He takes \$202,700 home every year. That is around eight times the annual salary of an average Japanese citizen.

13. David Cameron, Prime Minister of the United Kingdom - \$215,000

David Cameron has been the Prime Minister of the U.K. since 11 May 2010. Currently the Prime Minister receives £142,500 including a salary of £65,737 as a member of parliament. Until 2006, the Lord Chancellor was the highest paid member of the government ahead of the Prime Minister.

12. Francois Hollande, President of France - \$230,000

President of France, François Hollande has a salary of \$230,000. The president's gross salary, which more than doubled under Mr. Sarkozy, took a cut to €14,910 a month from €21,300.

11. Giorgio Napolitano, President of Italy - \$270,000

Giorgio Napolitano has been the President of Italy since 15 May 2006. His annual income is €230,000. A senior shorthand writer in the parliament earns up to €270,000 per year. The annual bill for operating the lower house of the Italian parliament costs as much as those of nations like Germany and Britain.

10. Jacob Zuma, President of South Africa - \$272,000

The President of the Republic of South Africa is the head of state and head of government under the Constitution of South Africa. Jacob Zuma is the current President of South Africa. His annual salary is \$272,280. He earns around 26 times more than the average citizen of the country. He is currently the highest-earning president in Africa. *Opposition parties have long accused President Jacob Zuma of being at the centre of one of the biggest corruption scandals in democratic South Africa*

9. Angela Merkel, Chancellor of Germany - \$283,608

Angela Merkel is the leader of Europe's largest economy. She pulls in an annual salary of \$283,608. Many will say she deserve the salary, she is an original architect of the 28-member European Union. See *supra* - No. 2 *The Most Powerful People in the World* (2015).

8. John Key, Prime Minister of New Zealand - \$290,000

John Key is the Prime Minister of New Zealand. His annual salary is \$290,00. It is around 10 times the salary of an average New Zealand citizen.

7. Stephen Harper, Prime Minister of Canada - \$296,400

PM Stephen Harper is six on the list with a salary of US\$29,400 yearly. Most people will argue he is earning too much.

Cf. **PM Justin Trudeau's** annual salary of US\$270,231.00 - Trudeau's inheritance was worth around \$1.2 million and his speaking fees garnered him more than \$450,000 in his highest-earning year. As a party leader in the House of Commons, he was set to earn a salary of \$224,000 per annum (an MP's base salary is \$167,400, while a party leader makes an additional \$56,800), according to a 2015 list of Parliamentary indemnities, salaries and allowances. As the prime minister, however, he is entitled to \$334,800 for this year, not including a \$2000 car allowance. Salary for the leader of the opposition is set at \$247,500 for 2015.

Tied 5. Xavier Bettel, Prime Minister of Luxembourg - \$340,000

Xavier Bettel has been the Prime Minister of Luxembourg since 4 December 2013. His annual income is \$340,000. He has previously served as Mayor of Luxembourg City. He is a member of the Luxembourg Democratic Party.

Tied 5. Michael D. Higgins, President of Ireland - \$340,000

Higgins annual salary is \$340,000; after taking office he requested that his salary be reduced by 23.5% from €325,000 to about €250,000.

4. Tony Abbott, Prime Minister of Australia - \$345,000

The 28th Australian Prime Minister pulls in a base salary of \$345,000 *per annum*, after an increase on his salary.

3. Barack Obama, President of United States - \$400,000

Obama - one of the most corrupt politicians to have ever lived - is the President of the United States of America. He is the head of state and the head of government of the U.S.A. His annual salary is \$400,000, nearly eight times that of an average American. The salary of the President of the United States of America was doubled during George Bush Junior's tenure.

2. C.Y. Leung, Chief Executive of Hong Kong - \$530,000

The Chief Executive Leung Chun-ying is the head of the government of Hong Kong. At \$530,000, his annual salary is nearly 12 times that of an average citizen of the Hong Kong Special Administrative Region; more than 27 times the salary

of Chinese President Xi Jinping, who earns \$19,000 *per annum*, just 10,000 Yuan per month.

1. Lee Hsien Loong, Prime Minister of Singapore - \$1,700,000

Singapore Prime Minister Lee Hsien Loong takes home \$1,700,000 (S\$2.2M) every year. The salary is more than 30 times that of an average Singaporean. Between 2008 to 2012, he earned \$2,856,930 (S\$3,870,000) per year. Following the public unhappiness of his high salary, the PM took a 28% paycut reducing his salary to S\$2.2 million (US\$1.7 million). Even with the pay cut, Prime Minister Lee Hsien Loong is still the highest-paid political leader in the world.

The Richest American Presidents of All-Time

Including Abraham Lincoln, only four U.S. presidents started out poor. The rest were all prosperous. If history is a judge, to grow up to be a president, you need to first amass sufficient financial wherewithal to withstand often income-less political races. Most of the presidents came from distinguished families. They had the benefit of inheritance, trust funds or access to family money besides whatever they earned on their own.

10. ☆ Franklin D. Roosevelt (Net worth: \$60 million) - war criminal

Franklin Delano Roosevelt held the office of the president between 1933 and 1945. He was the 32nd president of the U.S. He owned the 800-acre Springwood Estate. He also had properties in Georgia, Maine and New York. His fortune came through inheritance and marriage. He spent most of his adult life in public service. In the year 1919, his mother had to bail him out of financial difficulty.

The first Roosevelt came to America in 1649. His name was **Claes Rosenfelt**. He was a Jew. Nicholas, the son of Claes was the ancestor of both Franklin and Theodore. He married a Jewish girl, named Kunst, in 1682. Nicholas had a son named Jacobus Rosenfeld..."

The Delanos are descendants of Italian or Spanish Jewish family - Dilano, Dilan, Dillano. The Jew Delano drafted an agreement with the West Indies Co., in 1657 regarding the colonization of the island of Curacao.

9. Herbert Hoover (Net worth: \$75 million)

Herbert Clark Hoover was the 31st president of the United States of America. He held the office of the president between 1929 and 1933. Hoover was an orphan and was raised by his uncle. He made his wealth as a mining company executive. He drew a huge salary for 17 years and had extensive holdings in mining companies. He donated his presidential salary to charity. He owned "Hoover House" in Monterey, California.

Although Herbert Hoover is not remembered as having had much interaction with Jews or interest in issue of Jewish concern, he in fact played a significant role in aiding Jewish communities; he supported the cause of a Jewish state despite pressure from his own State Department; actively promoted the emergence of the "Jewish vote" in American politics and bipartisan support for Israel.

8. ☆ Bill Clinton (Net worth: \$80 million)

(Worth just \$700,000 when he became president, when the corrupt pervert left office, he has earned more than \$100 million from cocaine - and is connected to many strange deaths of people close to him.)

William Jefferson "Bill" Clinton was the 42nd president of the U.S. He held the office of the president between 1993 and 2001. He did not inherit any wealth from his parents. He did not earn fortune during 20 plus years of public service.

7. Lyndon B. Johnson (Net worth: \$98 million)

Lyndon Baines Johnson - implicated in the CIA-Mossad "Dark OP" to assassinate President John F. Kennedy - was the 36th president of the U.S. He held the office of the president between 1963 and 1969. His father lost all the family's fortune when Lyndon Johnson was a boy. Over the years, LBJ

accumulated 1500 acres in Blanco County, Texas. His wealth included his home, which was called the Texas White House. Along with his wife, he owned a radio and TV station in Austin. They also had a private aircraft.

6. John F. Kennedy (Net worth: \$100 million)

(His father Joseph was worth \$1 billion from real estate, liquor importation, and more.)

The 35th president of the U.S., John Fitzgerald Kennedy held the office of the president between 1961 and 1963. He was born rich. His father was one of the richest persons in the U.S. He was the first chairman of the **Securities and Exchange Commission**. **Jacqueline Lee "Jackie" Kennedy Onassis (née Bouvier)**, Kennedy's wife was an oil heiress. Almost all of Kennedy's income came from a trust shared with other family members.

Kennedy was assassinated in a CIA-Mossad "Dark Op" because he was challenging the power of the Federal Reserve to control the American currency.

5. James Madison (Net worth: \$101 million)

Fourth president of the U.S., James Madison, held the office of the president between 1809 and 1817. He was the largest landowner in Orange County, Virginia. He made his fortune as secretary of state and president. His land holding consisted of 5000 acres and the Montpelier Estate.

4. Andrew Jackson (Net worth: \$119 million)

Nicknamed "Old Hickory," Jackson was the seventh president of the United States. He held the office of the president between 1801 and 1809. He married into wealth and made money in the military. He owned 300 slaves during his lifetime. His homestead included 1050 acres of prime real estate.

3. Theodore Roosevelt (Net worth: \$125 million)

Theodore Roosevelt held the office of the president of the U.S. between 1901 and 1909. He was born with a silver spoon in his mouth. He received a sizeable trust fund and more than 200 acres of land in Long Island. This 26th president of the U.S. lost most of his fortune on a ranching venture in the Dakotas and had to work as an author to pay the bills.

2. Thomas Jefferson (Net worth: \$212 million)

The third president of the U.S., Thomas Jefferson, held the office of the president between 1801 and 1809. He inherited 3000 acres and dozens of slaves from his father. He made his fortune in various political positions before becoming president. Unfortunately he was mired in debt towards the end of his life.

1. George Washington (Net worth: \$525 million)

George Washington was the first president of the U.S.. He held the office of the president between 1789 and 1797. His salary was 2% of the total U.S. budget in 1789. His Virginia plantation, Mount Vernon, consisted of five separate farms on 8000 acres of prime farmland run by more than 300 slaves.

The Richest People in Russia (2015)

10. ☆ Mikhail Prokhorov - \$11 Billion

Meet the owner of the American basketball team the Brooklyn Nets, whose wealth is the result of very good investment.

9. Andrey Melnichenko - \$11.8 Billion

Andrey Melnichenko is Russia's metal billionaire, since he raised a fortune from metallurgy. At only 42 he is co-founder of MDM Group and Pipe and Metallurgic Company, Russia's largest manufacturer and exporter of steel pipes.

8. Vagit Alekperov - \$13,6 Billion

The president of Russia's leading Oil Company **LUKOIL**, Vagit Alekperov is an Azerbaijan born businessman whose net worth is almost \$15 Billion.

7. Vladimir Potanin - \$14,1 Billion

Another Vladimir, a few millions richer is Vladimir Potanin. He is a Russian oligarch and his fortune is still disputed today.

Also see **The Jewish Oligarchs of Russia** in "*A Summary Investigation into ZOG - Part Two*" by Mutt Strawman.

6. Gennady Timchenko - \$14,8 Billion

Oil and gas magnate, Gennady is half Russian and half Finnish is the chairman of Volga Group, the energy, transport and infrastructure investment group.

5. Leonid Michelson - \$15.6 Billion

Born in 1955 in Kaspiysk, Leonid is the CEO, chairman and major shareholder of Russia's largest natural gas company **Novatek**.

4. Vladimir Lisin - \$16 Billion

At a tie with No. 9, we have the steel and transport. In fact, he chairs and is also the majority shareholder of **Novolipetsk Steel**, one of the four largest steel companies in Russia.

3. ☆ Viktor Vekselberg - \$17.7 Billion

Ukrainian-born oil and metal magnate, Viktor is also interested in chemicals, utilities and telecoms. He is also a fine art collector, with an impressive Faberge collection.

2. ☆ Mikhail Fridman - \$18.2 Billion

Second richest man in Russia is Mikhail Fridman, a Ukraine born oligarch is the founder and president of Alfa Group Consortium, one of Russia's largest investment groups.

1. ♠ Alisher Usmanov - \$19.1 Billion

Meet Alisher Usmanov, **Russia's richest man**, who made a fortune from metal extractions, namely iron, ore and steel. However, Alisher's business interest don't stop here. He is the owner of Megaphone, Russia's #2 mobile phone operator and of Kommersant, the largest business daily in the country.

Usmanov, who is Muslim, married Jewish ☆ **Irina Viner**, a top rhythmic gymnastics coach, in 1992: She is considered to be close to **Putin**, having introduced him to his current partner, one of her former gymnasts, ♠ **Alina Kabaeva** (Tatar).

The Richest People In Europe (2015)

Europe is the home of 468 billionaires.

10. ♠ Alisher Usmanov - \$17.3 Billion

Russian steel and mining magnate, Alisher Usmanov operates in telecom and investments as well, and he is the richest man in Russia at the time being. Usmanov, who is Muslim, married Jewish Irina Viner - she is considered to be close to Putin, having introduced him to his current partner, Alina Kabaeva. Usmanov is a close personal friend of **Roman Abramovich**. (Refer to The Sunday Times Rich List 2015 - *infer*. Also see **The Jewish Oligarchs of Russia** in "*A Summary Investigation into ZOG - Part Two*" by Mutt Strawman.

9. ☆ Leonardo Del Vecchio - \$20 Billion

Italian Eyewear tycoon Leonardo is the owner of Luxottica; the world's largest retailer and manufacturer of sunglasses was once an impoverished orphan, he founded the company in 1961. Sunglass Hut, Ray-Ban, Oakley and LensCrafters are all owned by Luxottica.

See No. 4 - 15 moguls who went from rags-to-riches - infer.

8. Theo Albrecht, Jr. & family - 19.5 Billion

Together with his brother Berthold, Theo inherited German retailer chain Aldi Nord and Trader Joe's when their father died in 2010.

7. Dieter Schwarz - 22.9 Billion

Dieter now runs the company founded by his father Josef, Schwarz Group comprised of the Lidl and Kaufland store chains, some of Germany's largest retailers. In fact, Kaufland is Germany's second biggest discounter behind Aldi. As of February 2014, he is ranked as 23rd richest person in the world in the Hurun Report Global Rich List. He is also regarded as "The Richest Man in Germany".

6. Karl Albrecht - \$25.7 Billion

Another billionaire, another German citizen, Karl Albrecht who is known as Germany's 94-year-old grocery king. This tycoon is the owner of Aldi Sud who plans to increase the number of Aldis in America in the years to come.

5. Michele Ferrero & family - \$26.9 Billion

Italy's richest person according to Forbes, Michele Ferrero is the richest candy man on the face of the Earth. He owns the delicious Ferrero Group, maker of Kinder and Ferrero Rocher, Nutella and Tic Tac.

4. Stefan Persson - \$31.4 Billion

Hennes & Mauritz (H&M) clothing brand owner Stefan Persson is Sweden's richest person. He inherited the company from his father Erling who founded it back in 1947 as a cheap and chic clothing line.

3. Liliane Bettencourt & family - \$35.7 Billion

Meet world's second richest woman and beauty line grand dame Liliane Bettencourt, the French tycoon who owns L'Oreal. At a whopping 91, Liliane no longer runs the company, being diagnosed with dementia. The company is now run by her 25-year-old grandson Jean-Victor Meyers.

2. Bernard Arnault & family - \$35.7 Billion

France's richest man Bernard Arnault, the king of luxe, is the owner and CEO of luxury empire LVMH which controls over 60 brands including Dom Perignon, Bulgari, Louis Vuitton, Fendi and Sephora.

1. Amancio Ortega - \$63.2 Billion

Both Spain and Europe's richest person, Amancio Ortega owns the clothing retailer Zara. Although he stepped down as chairman of Inditex in 2011, he still owns around 60% of its shares and can grow old without any worries in the world.

The Richest Families In America (2015)

10. Duncan family (\$25.4 billion)

Dan Duncan is a self-made billionaire. He struck it rich in oil, natural gas and petrochemical pipelines. When he passed away in 2010, he left nearly \$10 billion estate to his four children. The family fortune has since grown by approximately \$15 billion.

9. S. C. Johnson family (\$25.5 billion)

See No. 11 of "the richest families in the world" - *supra*.

8. Pritzker family (\$29 billion)

Pritzker family is a powerful family in Chicago. Penny is commerce secretary. Thomas is the chairman of Hyatt Hotels. Gigi is a movie producer. John owns boutique hotel group Commune Hotels. All are rich.

See No. 10 of "the richest families in the world" - *supra*.

7. Cox family (\$32 billion)

James M. Cox bought the Dayton Evening News in 1898. Today the company includes Cox Communications, Cox Media Group, Manheim and AutoTrader Group.

See No. 8 of "the richest families in the world" - *supra*.

6. Hearst family (\$35 billion)

See No. 7 of "the richest families in the world" - *supra*.

5. (Edward) Johnson family (\$39 billion)

Edward C. Johnson II founded the mutual fund outfit Fidelity. His son Edward "Ned" Johnson III and his grandchildren own 49% of the company. Ned is the chairman and CEO; and his daughter is the president of the company. Fidelity manages assets worth \$1.7 trillion.

See No. 6 of "the richest families in the world" - *supra*.

4. Cargill-MacMillan family (\$43 billion)

The Cargill family owns around 88% of Cargill, the largest private company in the US. All six family members are billionaires.

See No. 5 of "the richest families in the world" - *supra*.

3. Mars family (\$60 billion)

Jacqueline, John and Forrest Mars Jr. own Mars, the largest candy company in the world. All the three siblings are on the board. However, they are not actively involved in the company's day-to-day operations.

See No. 4 of "the richest families in the world" - *supra*.

2. Koch family (\$89 billion)

William and Frederick sold out their family business for \$700 million in 1983. This left Charles and David in charge of expanding Koch Industries. The company's roots date back to their father's Midwestern refining business.

See No. 3 of "the richest families in the world" - *supra*.

1. Walton family (\$152 billion)

Walton family owns 51% of Wal-Mart, the world's richest retailer. This behemoth's revenue is a whopping \$476 billion. The family has tight grip on the company. The company was started by Sam Walton and James Walton in 1962. They started in Rogers, a small Arkansas town.

See No. 2 of "the richest families in the world" - *supra*.

The Richest Peoples in the United Kingdom (UK) (2015)

The United Kingdom is a developed economy. It was the world's first industrialized nation. The UK has a partially regulated market economy. It has produced many billionaires.

10. Bruno Schroder & family - Net Worth: \$4.6 Billion

Bruno Schroder, a British banker and billionaire and a significant landowner in Scotland, is the non-executive director and a member of the nominations committee of **Schroders**.

9. ☆ Joe Lewis - Net Worth: \$4.7 Billion

This 77-year-old self-made billionaire's medical city in Lake Nona, near Orlando, is one of the fastest-growing communities in the U.S. He is owner of English Premier League club **Tottenham Hotspur**.

8. ☆ Laurence Graff & family - Net Worth: \$4.8 Billion

Laurence Graff celebrated his 60th year in the jewelry business in June 2013. His clients have included the Sultan of Brunei, Elizabeth Taylor, Oprah Winfrey, Donald Trump and Larry Ellison.

7. Michael Ashley - Net Worth: \$4.9 Billion

This 50-year-old self-made billionaire started his sports clothing chain after leaving school in 1982, and was its sole owner until the 2007 IPO. This reclusive British tycoon is the founder of Sports Direct.

6. ☆ Philip & Cristina Green - Net Worth: \$4.9 Billion

Retail tycoon Sir Philip Green is a 62-year-old self-made billionaire. He bought his first London store when he was just 27. He keeps his money offshore in investment vehicle **Taveta**. He is well-known for his lavish parties.

5. Richard Branson - Net Worth: \$4.9 Billion

This 64-year-old self-made billionaire is one of Britain's most high-profile billionaires. His stakes in traditional aviation companies Virgin Atlantic and Virgin America have increased in value this year.

4. Charles Cadogan & family - Net Worth: \$6.6 Billion

Charles Cadogan's wealth increased in 2013 due to a continued improvement in London real estate. His Cadogan Estate's valuation hit a record high at nearly \$6.7 billion. The Cadogan clan's 90-acre estate stretches across London's most desirable neighborhoods of Chelsea and Knightsbridge.

3. ☆ David & Simon Reuben - Net Worth: \$10.5 Billion

David & Simon Reuben - Iraqi Jewish family - are brothers who are into real estate. They benefited from the best year in

London real estate since 2006. Asking prices in the city increased 10.6 percent last year.

2. **Gerald Cavendish Grosvenor & family** – Net Worth: \$12 Billion

Gerald Cavendish is Britain's richest landlord. He continues to benefit from steadily improving real estate market for central London. He is the sixth Duke of Westminster and owns 190 acres in Belgravia.

1. **Hinduja Brothers** – Net Worth: \$13.1 Billion

Four Hinduja brothers control the Hinduja Group's multinational conglomerate that is co-chaired by *Srichand Hinduja* and **Gopichand Hinduja**. They are planning to make the most of India's new business-friendly government. They are prepared to invest around \$10 billion in reviving stalled power and infrastructure projects. They listed the lubricants arm of **Gulf Oil India**. Their wealth is up by nearly 50%.

The Richest Politicians in America (2015)

Politicians often make a great deal of money if they are exceptionally successful at lying through their teeth, shaking hands and stabbing people in the back, kissing babies, taking candy from children, stealing from, the poor, and lining their pockets.

Here are the ten richest politicians in the United States as of 2014.

10. ☆ **Bill Clinton** – Net Worth: \$98 Million

Bill Clinton, a Rhodes scholar, is worth \$98 million. He graduated from Yale Law School and is currently a Democratic Party member. He owns two mansions; one in Newcastle (NY) and one in Washington (DC). He is a **perverted cocaine addict** - there have been at least 90 suspicious deaths of individuals close to Bill Clinton, 81 while president.

9. **Rick Scott** – Net Worth: \$132.7 Million

Florida Governor Rick Scott was worth \$132.7 million as of June 2014. He was born in Illinois and went to University of Kansas City and University of Missouri. In addition to his work as a politician he co-founded private U.S. healthcare corporation.

8. ☆ **John Kerry** – Net Worth: \$193 Million

John Kerry graduated from Yale University and went on to become the U.S. **Secretary of States**. He also served in the **Vietnam War** where he won many combat awards. After he left the service he stated that he did not support America become involved in the Vietnam War. He is now worth \$193 million.

7. **Al Gore** – Net Worth: \$200 Million

Al Gore was a Tennessee Senator before becoming the **U.S. Vice President**. He is now worth \$200 million, though during his presidential campaign he was only worth \$2 million.

6. **Mitt Romney** – Net Worth: \$255 Million

Mitt Romney (Mormon) is worth \$255 million. He has amassed his wealth from his shares of some of the world's biggest companies.

5. **Arnold Schwarzenegger** – Net Worth: \$300 Million

Former California Governor Arnold Schwarzenegger is now worth \$300 million. The actor, politician, and business earned just \$175,000 per year as Governor.

4. **Michael McCaul** – Net Worth: \$305 Million

Michael McCaul is the Chairman of the **House Homeland Security Committee**. He is worth \$305 million though as recently as 2004 he was only worth roughly \$12 million. Within his wife's family a large amount of money was transferred from her family to herself and her husband.

3. ☆ **Jon Corzine** – Net Worth: \$375 Million

Democratic Party member Jon Corzine has a net worth of \$375 million. Until 2011 he served as the **CFO of MF Global**. After the company went bankrupt and went out of business he was sued by customers of the company, claiming that he was using their money incorrectly.

Kappa Beta Phi

Kappa Beta Phi, a most secretive fraternity of elite Wall Street financiers - homosexual wimps which founded the society just before the stock market crash in 1929 - a group of self-righteous executives helped crash the economy just a few years earlier.

The frat's Latin motto is "*Dum vivamus edimus et biberimus*" which translates as "*While we live, we eat and drink*." While the rest of the country was struggling, the group continued to hold its annual dinners throughout the depression.

Big wigs include:

- ☆ Alan Greenberg, the former chairman of Bear Stearns.
- ☆ Robert Benmosche, chairman of AIG
- ☆ Meredith Whitney, Whitney Advisory Group - a *former Oppenheimer banking analyst*
- ☆ Martin Lipton, founding partner of the law firm Wachtell, Lipton, Rosen & Katz.
- ☆ Richard "Dick" S. Fuld Jr., the former CEO of Lehman Brothers
- ☆ James Cayne, former chief of Bear Stearns
- ☆ Michael Bloomberg, Mayor of New York City
- ☆ Laurence "Larry" D. Fink, CEO of Black Rock
- ☆ Richard Grasso, former head of the NYSE - in 1999, Reuters reported that Grasso met with Colombian rebels of FARC,⁹ which is considered a terrorist organization by the U.S. State Department (on its list of Foreign Terrorist Organizations since 1997) and is allegedly responsible for kidnappings and narcotics trafficking in order to bankroll their revolutionary activities (i.e. narcoterrorism).
- ☆ David Komansky, former CEO of Merrill Lynch
- ☆ Sallie Krawcheck, former head of BofA Merrill Lynch's global wealth management.
- ☆ Kenneth Langone, former chair of NYSE compensation committee
- ☆ Sanford "Sandy" I. Weill, former CEO of Citigroup
- ☆ John Whitehead, former chair of Goldman Sachs

John Whitehead wrote in Seventh Day Adventist **Liberty Magazine**, criticizing the Christian right for casting its lot with the Bush administration?

"In the process of seeking policy outcomes and funding for faith-based initiatives, Christian activists have been seduced by political power to such an extent that the Gospel of Jesus Christ has been held hostage to a political agenda."

Who got us into the Iraq war?

See "*A Summary Investigation into ZOG - Part Two*" by

2. **Darrell Issa** – \$450 Million

Darrell Issa is an Arab-American - and very familiar with Jewish culture. He was a U.S. Representative in the state of California in its 49th Congressional District. As a self-made millionaire he is now worth more than \$450 million.

1. ☆ **Michael Bloomberg** – Net Worth: \$33 Billion - *infer*

Michael Bloomberg has a net worth of \$33 billion. Within the United States he is the seventh richest. He ranks 16th on the Forbes list of the world's richest people. With six

⁹ The Revolutionary Armed Forces of Colombia—People's Army (Spanish: Fuerzas Armadas Revolucionarias de Colombia—Ejército del Pueblo, FARC-EP and FARC) is a guerrilla movement involved in the continuing Colombian armed conflict since 1964.

estates in his name, Bloomberg always has a place to rest it head at night. He has a Stokes Bay home that is worth \$10.5 million, while in Ballyshear he owns a home that has 11 bedrooms as well as 8 bathrooms. In addition he owns an **Audi R8** and even his own jet.

The Richest People in Israel (2015)

Israel is an advanced nation. It has the second largest number of startup companies in the world. It also has the largest number of NASDAQ-listed companies outside North America. Israel has produced many billionaires. For a nation so small, Israel has an astounding numbers of billionaires and millionaires.

10. ☆ **Alexander Machkevitch** (Net worth: \$2.2 billion)
This 60 year old mining tycoon built Eurasian Natural Resources Co. (a metal and mining company in Kazakhstan) with billionaire partners and longtime friends Patokh Chodiev and Alijan Ibragimov.
9. ☆ **Beny Steinmetz** (Net worth: \$2.8 billion)
Beny Steinmetz is a billionaire who was born and raised in Israel. He moved to Belgium in 1978 to run his father's diamond business. He eventually became the chairman of the Geneva-based Steinmetz Diamond Group.
8. ☆ **Shaul Shani** (Net worth: \$3 billion)
Shaul Shani is a 60-year-old Israeli investor. This self-made billionaire made most of his fortune in 2009 when he sold Global Village Telecom to Vivendi for \$4.5 billion. He made \$1.4 billion from this deal.
7. ☆ **Teddy Sagi** (Net worth: \$3.3 billion)
Shares in this 42 year old self made billionaire's gambling software company, Playtech, rose nearly 30% during the past year, partly due to the \$700 million sale of betting subsidiary William Hill Online in March 2013.
6. ☆ **Yitzhak Tshuva** (Net worth: \$4.1 billion)
This 66 year old self-made Israeli business magnate had a banner year. This billionaire's business grew by 50 percent due to the skyrocketing value of his publicly traded energy firm Delek Group.
5. ☆ **Shari Arison** (Net worth \$4.8 billion)
Shari Arison an investor and philanthropist. Carnival Cruises is one of her main sources of wealth. She also holds stakes in Israel's Bank Hapoalim and Shikun & Binui Holdings Ltd, and infrastructure behemoth.
4. ☆ **Idan Ofer** (Net worth: \$5.1 billion)
This 58 year old shipping tycoon is the principal of Guernsey-based Quantum Pacific Group. He is also the principal shareholder of Pacific Drilling.
3. ☆ **Arnon Milchan** (Net worth: \$5.2 billion)
This 69 year old Israeli film producer is a self made billionaire. His new Regency Productions had a mixed year. He transformed his family's bankrupt fertilizer company into a profitable business.
2. ☆ **Stef Wertheimer** (Net worth: \$5.6 billion)
Stef Wertheimer's wealth increased by nearly one billion after Warren Buffet's Berkshire Hathaway paid \$2.5 billion for 20 percent of the Israeli billionaire's Iscar in May 2013.
1. ☆ **Eyal Ofer** (Net worth: \$8.9 billion)
He is the chairman of Zodiac Maritime Agencies, a privately-held, London-based shipping corporation. He is the principal of Monaco-based Zodiac Group. He has also built up a significant trove of contemporary and modern art. His art collection is one of the world's most magnificent.

The Richest Jews in America (2015)

10. ☆ **Michael Dell** - Net Worth: \$18.5 billion

Michael Dell is an entrepreneur, author, investor and philanthropist. He was born to a Jewish family. Even though he is the founder and CEO of Dell Inc, only around \$4.5 billion of his fortune is invested in the company.

9. ☆ **Steve Ballmer** - Net Worth: \$20.9 Billion
Steve Ballmer is the **former CEO of Microsoft**. Steve's mother was Jewish-American. He is a member of the Jewish National Fund's World Chairman's Council and has been involved in Microsoft's operations in Israel.
8. ☆ **George Soros** - Net Worth: \$23 Billion
This American sociopathic entrepreneur, investor and philanthropist was born in Hungary to a non-observant Jewish family. He survived the Nazi occupation of Hungary - i.e. he haply sold out other Jews who were sent to forced labour camps during the Second World War. Later he studied at the London School of Economics and launched his hedge fund in 1969.
7. ☆ **Carl Icahn** - Net Worth: \$23.7 Billion
This well-known entrepreneur, activist and investor acquired a large stake in **Apple** recently. His family is of Jewish descent. The Icahn Stadium on Randall's Island in New York City is named after him.
6. ☆ **Mark Zuckerberg** - Net Worth: \$29.9 Billion
Mark Zuckerberg claims to be the founder of the immensely popular social media website **Facebook** - stolen from three Harvard seniors: Cameron and Tyler Winklevoss and a classmate named Divya Narendra. He is politically active and is considered to be one of the most influential Jews in the world.
5. ☆ **Sergey Brin** - Net Worth: \$31.2 Billion
This co-founder of **Google** was born to Russian Jewish parents in Moscow. He was six when his parents migrated to the U.S.. Along with **Larry Page**, this American entrepreneur and computer scientist started Google in a rented garage. He and his wife Anne Wojcicki donated \$53 million to the Michael J. Fox Foundation in February 2015.
4. ☆ **Larry Page** - Net Worth: \$31.5 Billion
Larry Page is one of the founders of the technology behemoth **Google**. He and Sergey Brin own around 16% of Google. Even though he was born a Jew, he was raised without religion.
3. ☆ **Sheldon Adelson** - Net Worth: \$37.1 Billion
This investor, entrepreneur and philanthropist was born in a poor family, which was of Ukrainian Jewish ancestry. Currently he is the chairman and CEO of the Las Vegas Sands Corporation.
2. ☆ **Michael Bloomberg** - Net Worth: \$34.4 Billion - *infer*
This well-known politician, business magnate and philanthropist has spent more than \$2.4 billion on philanthropic activities. His wealth increased by more than \$6 billion during the last one year.
1. ☆ **Larry Ellison** - Net Worth: \$52 Billion
Born in New York City to an unwed mother, Lawrence Joseph "Larry" Ellison is one of the founders of the multinational enterprise software company **Oracle Corporation**. See No. 3 of the richest people in America and No. 6 of the richest people in the world.

The Richest People in Saudi Arabia (2015)

Saudi Arabia is a major oil producer and exporter. The nation's command economy is petroleum-based. Around 75% of its budget revenues and 90% of export earnings come from the oil industry. The House of Saudi is the richest family in the world - see supra.

7. **Sulaiman Al Rajhi and family** - Net Worth: \$2 Billion
Sulaiman Al Rajhi is a self-made billionaire. His shares in the **Al Rajhi Bank** are worth around \$6 billion. He has

transferred around 20% stake in the bank to an endowment that bears his name. He has retained other assets, including one of the largest poultry farms in the region.

6. **Abdullah Al Rajhi and family** – Net worth: \$2.6 Billion

Along with brothers Sulaiman, Mohammed and the late Saleh, Abdullah Al Rajhi founded **Al Rajhi Bank** *more than half a century ago*. With \$74 billion in assets, it is one of the largest Islamic banks in the world. The family dominates the board of this publicly traded bank. He also owns a stake in Islamic banking powerhouse **Al Baraka Banking Group**.

5. **Saleh Kamel** – Net Worth: \$3 Billion

This 73-year-old self-made billionaire is the founder and chairman of the conglomerate **Dallah Albaraka**, which has interests in real estate development, Islamic banking and food production. He is also the chairman of **Al Baraka**, which operates Islamic banks throughout the Middle East, Indonesia and Pakistan.

4. **Mohammed Al Issa** – Net Worth: \$3.7 Billion

This 89-year-old self-made billionaire is one of the largest individual investors in the Saudi stock market. He has major stakes in **Savola Group**, one of the largest food processors in Saudi Arabia. He also holds major stakes in **Riyad Bank** and **Saudi Hotels & Resorts Co.**

3. **Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Al Kabeer** – Net Worth: \$4.2 Billion

This 60-year-old self-made billionaire is a member of the Saudi royal family. He is the founder of the **Almarai**, one of the largest dairy operations in the Middle East. He founded the company in 1977 and took it public in 2005, retaining 28.6% stake in the same.

2. **Mohammed Al Amoudi** – Net Worth: \$13.9 Billion

This 68-year-old self-made billionaire has accumulated a portfolio of agriculture, construction and energy companies across Saudi Arabia and Ethiopia. He made his initial fortune in construction in Saudi Arabia. He is the biggest individual investor in Ethiopia.

1. **Prince Alwaleed Bin Talal Al Saud** – Net Worth: \$21.7 Billion

This 50-year-old self-made billionaire is one of the world's most high-profile investors. He owns a broad swath of stakes in private and public companies in the U.S., Europe and the Middle East, mostly through **Kingdom Holding Co.**, 5% of which is listed on the Saudi Stock Exchange. Holdings include stakes in **News Corp**, **Citigroup** and other companies. He owns extensive Saudi real estate and other assets outside the Kingdom Holding.

The Richest People in America (2015)

10. ✧ **Michael Bloomberg** – \$35.5 Billion - *supra*

The former mayor of New York City, Bloomberg is was not only the richest mayor in the world, but his now the 14th richest man on the planet. He made his fortune through financial news and information company Bloomberg LP.

9. **S. Robson Walton** – \$39. Billion

The chairman at Wal-Mart, America's most popular retailer, Robson Walton is not just excruciating wealthy, but also famous for the wages he pays the Wal-Mart employees.¹⁰

¹⁰ Walmart employees are so poor that they are skipping lunch, sharing it or, in some cases, stealing it from their coworkers. Earlier this year (2015), Walmart announced it was raising wages for about half a million of its employees, paying them at least \$9 an hour – \$1.75 above the federally mandated minimum wage. The company plans to further increase their pay to \$10 an hour next year. The workers say that's still not enough and demand that they be paid \$15 an hour and be given full-time schedules. Walmart Stores Inc., in the midst of spending \$1 billion (U.S.) to raise employees' wages and give them extra training, has been cutting the number of hours some of them work in a bid to keep costs in check.

8. **Alice Walton** – \$39.4 Billion

Alice is Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art's chairman and daughter of Walmart founder Sam Walton is known for her support of Hillary Clinton in politics.

7. **Jim Walton** – \$40.6 Billion

Jim is Sam Walton's youngest with a few billions richer than his sister and brother on #8. The family's combined fortunes make them the wealthiest family in America - *infer*.

6. **Christy Walton & family** – \$41.7 Billion

And then there comes the fourth Walton, the daughter-in-law of Sam Walton, the brain who made her the richest woman on the planet for the last four years.

4. **David Koch** – \$42.9 Billion

NY's richest citizens, brothers Charles and David Koch share a fortune in stock at Koch Industries, America's second largest private company in oil pipelines, refineries and building materials industry.

4. **Charles Koch** – \$42.9 Billion

Charles Koch is one half of the most affluent sibling partnership in the world. Koch owns 42% of Kansas-based industrial firm Koch Industries where he serves as chairman and chief executive.

3. **Larry Ellison** – \$54.3 Billion

70 year-old Larry Ellison is the Oracle founder, a self-made billionaire living in San Francisco (CA). He owns 98% of Hawaii's Lanai Island and likes to collect houses on Malibu's Carbon Beach. His fortune is down from \$50.2 billion.

2. **Warren Buffett** – \$72.7 Billion

If you haven't heard of Warren Buffet until now, perhaps you've never heard of stock market exchange. At the age of 84, Warren Buffett still invests and buys huge deals at the stock market and he declared that his success and best investment was Benjamin Graham's book "*The Intelligent Investor*" in 1949.

1. **Bill Gates** – \$79.2 Billion

The richest man on the planet, Bill Gates is the already famous software mogul behind Microsoft. He's been the richest man on the planet for the last 15 years and large sums out of his fortune he donates to charity.

The Richest People in Hollywood (2015)

When it comes to the film industry, Hollywood is the biggest grosser in the world – producing the best and most expensive movies. Hollywood's richest men are actually those you don't see on camera. Their investments and skills have done mind-blowing business in the worldwide Box Office.

10. ✧ **Steve Tisch** – \$720 million

Film producer and businessman Steve Tisch is the Chairman and Executive Vice President of the NFL team **New York Giants**. He is a partner in Escape Artists, an independently financed movie production company. He launched his own production company, the Steve Tisch Company, in 1986. He has produced many really good movies like **Forrest Gump**.

9. ✧ **Jerry Bruckheimer** – \$850 million

Jerry Bruckheimer is aptly nicknamed "Mr. Blockbuster." This successful film producer has an excellent track record of making commercially successful movies. He has launched the careers of many actors and directors. Overall, his movies have grossed more than \$13 billion. That is definitely a great achievement in an industry with immense competition.

8. **Thomas Tull** – \$870 million

Businessman and movie producer Thomas Tull is the Chairman and CEO of **Legendary Pictures**, which is

involved in production and/or financing of blockbusters like 300 and Batman Dark Knight trilogy. His company entered into a partnership with Warner Bros. in 2005 to jointly finance and produce films. He has a similar deal with Universal Pictures.

7. James Cameron – \$900 million

This successful Canadian movie maker is also a philanthropist, inventor, engineer and deep-sea explorer. He is the director of the two biggest blockbusters of all time: **Avatar** (\$2.78 billion) and **Titanic** (\$2.19 billion). Movies directed by James Cameron have grossed approximately \$6 billion worldwide.

6. ☆ Jeffrey Katzenberg – \$957 million

Businessman, film studio executive and film producer Jeffrey Katzenberg is the co-founder and CEO of **DreamWorks Animation**. He was the Chairman of **The Walt Disney Studios** between 1984 and 1994. During his tenure, the studio produced blockbusters like *The Lion King* and *Aladdin*. As the CEO of DreamWorks Animation, he has been involved in the production of successful franchises like *Shrek*.

5. ☆ Ryan Kavanaugh – \$1 billion

Self-made billionaire Ryan Kavanaugh began in Hollywood by funneling Wall Street money to studios like Sony and Universal. His firm **Relativity Media** does not make blockbusters, but he makes profit on most films, thanks largely to smart financing and low budgets. This smart businessman has investments in biotech and real estate in locations like Hawaii. Video game company **Relativity Education** and organic pet food line *Dog for Dog* are his other business interests.

4. Austin Hearst – \$1.9 billion

Austin Hearst is a television and movie producer who has made television cartoon versions of popular comic strips like *Popeye* and *Son*. He is a member of the Hearst Family; he is the grandson of media baron **William Randolph Hearst**. Media giant Hearst Corp includes magazines, newspapers, television and radio stations. Its stake in **ESPN** is worth more than \$11 billion. The behemoth is owned by a trust whose beneficiaries are heirs of William Randolph Hearst. The trust makes annual cash distributions.

The Hearst family is one of the richest families in the world - *supra*.

3. ☆ Steven Spielberg – \$3.6 billion

Steven Spielberg, a self-made billionaire, is considered the most powerful man in Hollywood. He started as an unpaid intern in the editing department of **Universal**. Today he gets a revenue share in ticket sales at Universal theme parks, thanks largely to his blockbusters like **Jaws** and **ET**.

2. George Lucas – \$5.1 billion

Self-made billionaire, George Lucas ("Buddhist Methodist") is the creator of **Star Wars**, one of the most famous franchises in Hollywood. Lucas founded his production company Lucasfilm in 1971. He created wealth by securing toy rights to *Star Wars*. He sold **Lucasfilm** to Disney for \$4 billion in 2012. Lucas is the founder of special effects company Industrial Light & Magic, which helped him earn a fortune.

1. ☆ Arnon Milchan – \$5.2 billion

Israeli Filmmaker Arnon Milchan is a self-made billionaire. He successfully transformed his family's bankrupt fertilizer company into a \$125 million business. He has excellent business acumen. The company has interests in aerospace, agriculture, plastic, animal health products, pharmaceuticals and fiber optics. His **New Regency Productions** had a very good year due to the success of the movies *Birdman* and *Gone Girl*. But his Israeli television channel is not doing very well. Arnon has seven homes worldwide. He is an avid arts collector.

The Sunday Times Rich List (2015)

Over the last decade, the collective wealth of the UK's wealthy people has more than doubled. This is according to the Sunday Times Rich List. As per this year's list the richest 1,000 individuals and families have a combined fortune of more than £547 billion - that is £547 million each on an average.

10. Roman Abramovich – £7,290 Million

Roman Abramovich, a native of Russia, is a well-known name in football circles in the UK. He is the owner of Chelsea football club. He also owns property in Knightsbridge, Kensington and the Caribbean. He is the proud owner of *Eclipse*, a 536 feet yacht. Abramovich made money in oil in Russia. He bought **Sibneft** oil operation for £120 million in 1995. When the company was sold to Gazprom, the stake held by Abramovich and his partners was worth £7.5 billion.

Refer to *The Jewish Oligarchs of Russia* in "*A Summary Investigation into ZOG - Part Two*" by Mutt Strawman.

9. The Duke of Westminster – £8,560 Million

Major General Gerald Cavendish Grosvenor is the sixth Duke of Westminster. He inherited the Grosvenor family estate, which comprises of 300 acres across prime west London. He is one of the richest property developers in the UK, and also one of the nation's largest landowners. The Grosvenor Estates reported profits of £507 million in 2013 on net assets of £3.45 billion. The Liverpool One shopping, residential and leisure complex is among its recent triumphs.

8. Kirsten and Jorn Rausing – £8,700 Million

Swedish siblings Jorn and Kirsten are leading shareholders in the Swiss packaging group Tetra Laval. The sales of Tetra Laval increased in 2013 to £9.2 billion. 55-year-old Jorn and 62-year-old Kirsten reside in the UK. They are the children of Gad Rausing, who inherited Tetra Pak along with his brother Hans. Tetra Pak later became Tetra Laval. Kirsten owns stud farms and Jorn's stake in online retailer Ocado is worth £276 million.

7. Lakshmi Mittal and family – £9,200 Million

Lakshmi Mittal is the Chairman and CEO of ArcelorMittal. This Indian business magnate's fortune has suffered as falling steel and commodity prices had a negative impact on the share value of his company. He has a £4.7 billion stake in ArcelorMittal, £27 billion down on its 2008 peak. Mittal and his son-in-law Amit Bhatia are major shareholders in QPR football club. Mittal had bought the former Philippines embassy in Kensington Palace Gardens for his daughter Vanisha.

6. Ernesto and Kirsty Bertarelli – £9,450 Million

Singer-songwriter Kirsty met her future husband Italian-born Ernesto Bertarelli on his yacht in Sardinia. Ernesto is a pharmaceuticals magnate who was raised in Switzerland. They married in 2000. In November 2012, the family's wealth was estimated at \$14.8 billion by Bloomberg. As of March 2015, Ernesto's net worth is \$8.3 billion (according to Forbes). Currently he is the co-chair of the Bertarelli Foundation.

5. David and Simon Reuben – £9,700 Million

Siblings Simon Reuben (73 years) and David Reuben (76 years) were born in Mumbai. They were part of a consortium that sold Travelodge hotels for £500 million recently. They jointly own many properties all over Europe. The Reuben brothers acquired the Piccadilly Estate for £130 million through their investment company Aldersgate. See No. 14 of the richest families in the world - *supra*.

4. Alisher Usmanov – £9,800 Million

Alisher Usmanov is an Uzbek-born Russian business tycoon, whose company assets are worth around £5.2 billion. He made his fortune through metal and mining operations. He

owns around 30 percent stake in Arsenal football club along with Farhad Moshiri. He also owns the Surrey manor house.

3. Galen Weston and family – £11,000 Million

Galen Weston, who was born in Buckinghamshire, has made his fortune from the huge George Weston operation in Canada. His wealth increased steadily during the past one year. Galen is the Executive Chairman of George Weston Limited, a leading food processing and distribution company.

See No. 2 of Canada's Richest People (2015) - *infer*.

2. Sri and Gopi Hinduja – £13,000 Million

The Hinduja's have played a major role in transforming the Indian automobile market through their company Ashok Leyland. The company's 2014 revenue was \$1.6 billion. Hinduja's main British company, Hinduja Automotive, had a turnover of £1.5 billion in 2012-13.

See No. 13 of "the richest families in the world" - *supra*.

1. Len Blavatnik – £13,170 Million

Len Blavatnik is a Ukrainian-born American businessman who resides in London. His investments range from metals and oil to music publishing and digital media. Along with Viktor Vekselberg and Mikhail Fridman, Len Blavatnik has gained control of TNK, a Russian oil company. TNK is a partner of BP. When TNK-BP was bought by Russia's Rosneft in 2013, Len's share was around £4 billion. He made money with Access's stakes in aluminum producer Rusal and chemicals firm Lyondell Basell. Len is the founder of Access Industries. Len Blavatnik bought Warner Music in 2011.

15 Moguls who went from Rags To Riches

These men are all proof that working hard and knowing yourself is a path to riches. From orphanages and living on the streets these men became some of the wealthiest men in the world. These businessmen are the literal rags to riches stories that provide the inspiration for everyone else. Some of them went right into the business that made them rich while others tried a number of different avenues before finding the one that made them a fortune.

15. ☆ Jan Koum

Jan Koum was born in Kiev, Ukraine where his father was a construction laborer. The home had no hot water and the family rarely talked on the phone. When he was 16, he moved with his mother to California where he started sweeping the grocery store floor and using food stamps to get by. By 18 he was a proficient computer hacker and was hired by Yahoo in 1977 as an infrastructure engineer. It was in 2009 when he bought an iPhone that he realized the technology would spawn a whole new generation of apps. A month later he incorporated **WhatsApp**, which was eventually bought out by Facebook for \$19 billion.

14. Li Ka-Shing

Li Ka-Shing (Chinese) started from meagre beginnings. At the age of 15 he had to leave school in order to support his family following the death of his father. He worked 16 hours days in a plastics factory in order to care for his family and work toward something better. After years of hard work he started his own company called **Cheung Kong Industries**. His company has done nothing but expand since with operations in 55 companies and over 250,000 employees. Li Ka-Shing is the richest man in Asia with a net worth of \$31 billion.

13. ☆ Larry Ellison

Larry Ellison was born to an unwed Jewish mother who gave him to his aunt and uncle for adoption. His adoptive mother was kind while his adoptive father was distant. He tried a few times to finish college but never graduated. In 1977, he took a \$2000 investment and two partners to create **Software Development Laboratories**. In 1982 the company became **Oracle Systems Corporation** and Larry Ellison became a software mogul. He has stakes in a

number of very successful companies and is listed as one of the richest men in the world with a net worth of over \$35 billion.

See *supra*: No. 6 - *the Richest People in the World*; No. 1 - *the richest Jews in America 2015*; No. 3 - *the Richest People in America of 2015*.

12. ☆ George Soros

George Soros is a testament to perseverance and determination. He grew up as a non-observant Jew in Hungary and was 13 when the Nazi's invaded. He eventually went into hiding and then emigrated to England in 1947. He worked as a railway worker and a waiter in order to put himself through school. It was through working a wide range of jobs that he realized none of it was right for him. So he wrote letters to every merchant bank in London until one of them gave him a job. He moved through the ranks to become one of the most successful hedge fund managers in history with a net worth of over \$20 billion.

See *supra*: No. 8 - *the Richest Jews in America 2015*.

11. David Green

David Green - "the largest evangelical benefactor in the world" - started out as the son of a preacher with very little to his name. He took out a \$600 loan to start a home business assembling miniature frames in his garage. In just two years the business was doing so well that he was able to buy his first storefront that had 300 square feet of retail space. That small store front has now grown to become the craft giant Hobby Lobby with David Green having a net worth of around \$5 billion.

12. Harold Hamm

Harold Hamm was the son of Oklahoma cotton sharecroppers and had to work his way from the ground up to make his fortune. He started out pumping gas and repairing cars enabling him to create his own oil company at the age of 22. Despite never going to college, he grew his oil company into an oil empire that is now worth billions.

9. ☆ Howard Schultz

Howard Schultz, chairman and CEO of **Starbucks**, grew up in Brooklyn's housing projects and his saving grace was his ability in sports. He was able to get a degree in Communications on a sports scholarship. He first went to work for Xerox and then became a general manager for a Swedish drip coffee manufacturer. It was in this position as manager that he visited Starbucks and decided to become a part of the growing coffee company. He eventually bought out Starbucks and turned it into the coffee and espresso giant that it is today. Howard Schultz has a net worth of over \$1 billion.

8. Harry Wayne Huizenga

For Wayne Huizenga his childhood was not easy, between moving around and living with an abusive father he did not have a good start. But he joined the army and then moved to Florida to start a trash removal business. His venture was so successful he bought more trucks and built Waste Management Inc. a company now recognized throughout the U.S. He expanded his horizons, even buying **Blockbuster** stores before selling them to Viacom. He founded three Fortune 500 companies and continues to be a success today.

7. Harold Simmons

Harold Simmons (Baptist) grew up in nothing more than a tiny shack in Texas. Even though there was no plumbing or electricity he managed to get himself a B.A. and a Master's degree. He used his education to get a loan to get a series of drugstores. He built his chain to 100 stores before selling to Eckerd for \$50 million. He took that money and continued to be a business mogul and has six companies to his name including the world's largest producer of titanium.

6. Sam Walton

Sam Walton grew up on the farm and had to help his family out by milking the cow and driving the milk to customers. He worked for his brother's **Walton Mortgage Company**, which was an agent for **Metropolitan Life Insurance** - he foreclosed on farms during the Great Depression. He also started selling newspapers and magazines to help make ends meet. After college he started managing a variety store and then used a loan from his father-in-law to buy his own store. He gradually expanded his brand into the mass retailer known as **Wal-Mart**.

5. John Paul Dejoria

The son of immigrants who divorced when he was two, John Paul Dejoria sold Christmas cards to help support his family before he was even ten years old. He was sent to a foster home and later joined an **L.A. gang**. He tried his hand at the military and then working at a **Redken Laboratories**. Taking a gamble he took out a \$700 loan and created **John Paul Mitchell systems**. He was so sure of his product that he sold it door to door and lived out of his car. His shampoo was a success and his company is now worth \$900 million annually. He can also be credited with creating Patron Tequila.

4. ✧ Leonardo Del Vecchio

Leonardo Del Vecchio came from the most humble of beginnings. He was sent to a orphanage when his mother was unable to provide for all five of her children. He went to work in a factory that made auto molds and molds for sunglasses. He worked hard and bought his own mold factory at the age of 23. He expanded his factory and became the world's largest maker of sunglasses and prescription eyeglasses. His net worth is around \$11 billion.

See *supra*: No. 9 - the People in Europe 2015.

3. ✧ Sheldon Adelson

The son of an immigrant taxi driver Sheldon Adelson lived in a small one bedroom tenement with his parents and three siblings. At the age of 12 he began selling newspapers and then at 16 he started a candy-vending machine business. He continued trying a number of different enterprises before getting his biggest break through a computer trade show. He then purchased the Sands and the Venetian to get himself a net worth of \$21.8 billion.

2. Ingvar Kamprad

Ingvar Kamprad grew up on a farm but always had his sights on something bigger. He started his business career as a young boy buying packs of matches and selling them individually. He expanded his enterprises to include other small items. When his father gave him a bonus for good grades he used that to create a mail order business. He grew that business into what is now **Ikea** and Ingvar Kamprad has a net worth of \$3 billion.

1. Chris Gardner

One of the most inspirational rags to riches stories, Chris Gardner (Black) was kicked out of his home by his abusive step father. He joined the Navy and then became a medical supplies salesman. However he wanted to make a better life for his family so he began a journey to become a stockbroker. During which he was homeless, sleeping in subway bathrooms and he still managed to pass his licensing exam and get employment at Bear Sterns. His life became the subject of "*The Pursuit of Happiness*."

Canada's Richest People (2015)

25. Francesco Aquilini and family of Vancouver (BC) has a variety of holdings, from office buildings and restaurant franchises to dairy farms, but its NHL team, the Vancouver Canucks. Major holdings: **Aquilini Investment Group**. **\$2.8 billion**.

24. Murray Edwards (age 54) of Calgary (AB): After a tailings dam burst at **Imperial Metals' Mount Polley mine** in B.C. in August, Edwards pumped \$40 million into the company as

part of a \$100-million emergency bond issue. The personal commitment from Imperial's controlling shareholder helped halt the stock's free fall. It's been a lousy year for the resource tycoon, with key assets caught up in the crude oil price swoon. But there are benefits to diversification: Edwards' Magellan Aerospace is up 50% year-to-date. Major holdings: Canadian Natural Resources, Magellan Aerospace, Ensign Energy Services. **\$2.83 billion**.

23. David Cheriton (age 62)

In 1998, Cheriton and **Sun Microsystems co-founder Andy Bechtolsheim** met a pair of grad students on Cheriton's front porch to learn more about the project they were working on. Those students were **Larry Page** and **Sergey Brin**, who would go on to found **Google**, with the help of two \$100,000 cheques from Cheriton and Bechtolsheim. That's the gist of how Cheriton earned his first billion. The next one required a little more work. About a decade ago, he invested millions of his own money into co-founding **Arista Networks**, a computer networking company. Since the company went public earlier this year, Cheriton's investment has skyrocketed, doubling his net worth in the process. But Arista's success may have come at the cost of Cheriton and Bechtolsheim's friendship. Despite still being a major investor in Arista, Cheriton is suing the company over a disagreement involving the use of a programming language that another one of Cheriton's companies developed. Major holdings: Arista Networks, Google. **\$2.89 billion**.

22. Frank Stronach (age 82) of Oberwaltersdorf, Austria.

More than 40 years ago, the Magna International founder decided his auto-parts business would experience higher productivity and less labour strife - and, as a result, faster growth - if its workers got some of the financial benefits of strong performance. The firm has been paying a percentage of pre-tax profits to employees ever since. Major holdings: Magna International. **\$2.94 billion**.

21. Frank H. Sobey and Family

In 1907, Nova Scotian **J. W. Sobey** started a meat-delivery business using a horse-drawn cart. A few years later his son, Frank, convinced him to expand from meat into a range of groceries, thus marking the beginning of the Sobey's retail chain. The company came to dominate the East Coast; its expansion since has been fuelled in part by acquisition. The 1998 purchase of the Oshawa Group tripled its size and turned Sobey's into a national player. Last year, the company spent \$5.8 billion to purchase **Canada Safeway**, entrenching the grocery chain even deeper in Western Canada. Major holdings: Empire Co. **\$3 billion**.

20. ✧ Zekelman Family of Windsor (ON) and Bloomfield Hills, (MI).

After handing the reins of **JMC Steel**, North America's largest independent steel-pipe maker, to a non-family member in 2010 and becoming executive chairman, Barry Zekelman took back the CEO title last year. Major holdings: Atlas Tube. **\$3.10 billion**.

19. ✧ Estate of David Azrieli

After fighting in Israel's War of Independence, Azrieli moved to Montréal to start what would become a vast real estate empire with interests in Canada, the U.S. and Israel. His publicly traded realty company, the **Azrieli Group**, was the largest IPO in the history of the Tel Aviv exchange when it commenced trading in 2010. After Azrieli passed away in July 2014 at the age of 92, **Canpro Investments** - the management company that controlled his \$800 million in Canadian and U.S. real estate assets- was transferred to his foundation. Meanwhile, his daughters, Sharon, Naomi and Danna, inherited his controlling stake in the Azrieli Group. Major holdings: Azrieli Group. **\$3.12 billion**.

18. Jean Coutu (age 87) of Montréal.

Québec's favourite pharmacist built his retail empire on folksy branding and impeccable customer service, with lower prices and longer hours than the competition. A third-generation Coutu, grandson Jean-Michel, looks like the

designated successor to son and CEO Francois Jean. Major holdings: Jean Coutu Group. **\$3.21 billion.**

17. ☆ Mark Scheinberg is an Israeli-Canadian businessman, co-founder and former co-owner of the online gambling company **PokerStars**. In 2001, his father, **Isai Scheinberg**, founded PokerStars in Montréal. He soon moved the company to Costa Rica, where Mark joined him. PokerStars, which eventually moved to the Isle of Man, quickly became the world's largest online poker company by ensuring its customer service and software were superior to its competitors - and by continuing to accept American players in 2006, when the U.S. government cracked down on online gaming. That choice earned Isai a criminal indictment in 2011. This year, the Scheinbergs sold the company to Toronto-based **Amaya Gaming** for \$4.9 billion. With Isai still under indictment, the sale and change of ownership is necessary for PokerStars to enter U.S. markets where online gambling is now legalized. **\$3.23 billion.**

16. Calgarians Fred and Ron Mannix's (ages 72 & 66) wealth can be traced back to a day in 1898 when their grandfather, Frederick S. Mannix, bought a team of horses and launched a business as an earth-moving contractor, building branch lines for the Canadian Pacific Railway in Manitoba and Saskatchewan. His company went on to work on some of the biggest industrial projects in Canadian history, including the St. Lawrence Seaway, the Trans-Canada Highway, and Toronto's and Montreal's subway systems. The construction-based company diversified during the 1950s, moving into coal production and, later, oil and gas, and railroad equipment manufacturing and servicing. Major holdings: Mancal Group. **\$3.40 billion.**

15. Clay Riddell (age 87), of Calgary, trained as a geologist at the University of Manitoba and headed to Alberta after graduation. There, he founded **Paramount Resources**, in 1978, and focused on an overlooked part of the energy market: low-productivity natural gas wells. It wasn't until the early '90s that the natural gas market in Alberta became hot, vindicating his strategy. Paramount now deals with both oil and gas, and has since spun off assets into separate companies, such as heavy-oil player Cavalier Energy (in 2011). Riddell has humbly admitted part of the reason for breaking up his empire is that he's not equipped to manage a conglomerate. Major holdings: Paramount Resources, Trilogy Energy Group, Tourmaline Oil. **\$3.41 billion.**

14. ☆ Bernard Sherman (age 72), an astrophysicist (he has a degree from MIT), is the chairman, CEO and sole owner of Canada's biggest generic drug maker **Apotex Inc.**, Sherman is a Toronto businessman who is no stranger to courtrooms—his business relies on convincing regulators to let him market drugs. With an estimated net worth of **\$US 3.70 billion** (as of April 2013). Major holdings: Apotex Group of Cos.

13. After years of owning and operating the Rexall chain of pharmacies in relative silence, Edmonton's ☆ **Daryl Katz** (age 53), has emerged as one of the more boisterous business figures in Western Canada with an estimated net worth of **\$3.50 billion** (as of November 2015), the Edmonton-based Katz is founder and chairman of the Katz Group of Companies, one of Canada's largest privately owned enterprises, with operations in the pharmacy, sports & entertainment, and real estate development sectors. Katz Group owns the Edmonton Oilers, and is leading the development of Rogers Place arena and the Ice District. Katz is a former lawyer, and resides in Edmonton.

12. Estate of Wallace McCain (Toronto)

Since Wallace McCain's death in May 2011, his sons have been streamlining the business at **Maple Leaf Foods Inc.** Earlier this year, Maple Leaf sold its Canada Bread division to Mexico's **Grupo Bimbo** for \$1.83 billion. In June, Wallace's eldest son, J. Scott, stepped down as president and CEO of the company's **Agribusiness Group**, selling all his shares. His other son, Michael, continues to serve as president and CEO.

Major holdings: Maple Leaf Foods, McCain Foods. **\$3.68 billion.**

11. Harrison McCain Family of Florenceville (N.S.). Major holdings: McCain Foods. **\$3.79 billion.**

10. Carlo Fidani (age 60) of Toronto is a third-generation construction magnate. His **Orlando Corp.** sparked a bidding war last November when it hung a "for sale" sign on Toronto's upscale Bayview Village mall. The British Columbia Investment Management Corp. ultimately won the lot for \$500 million, making it the biggest property deal done in 2013. Another property, the Canadian Tire Motorsport Park, welcomed NASCAR for the second consecutive year; Fidani is lobbying for an installment of the motorsport's title tournament, the Sprint Cup, to follow. Major holdings: Orlando Corp. **\$4.58 billion.**

9. ☆ Jeffrey Skoll (age 49) of Palo Alto (CA) is the first president of **eBay**. Major holdings: eBay, Participant Media. **\$5.01 billion.**

8. The Richardson Family of Winnipeg (MB)

What began in 1857 as a one-man grain-merchandising operation in Kingston (ON) is now a multi-enterprise international corporation comprising agriculture, food processing, oil and gas, property management and a private-equity arm. The family's wealth is largely controlled by **Hartley Richardson** and **Carolyn Anne Hursh**. While the independent wealth management firm Richardson GMP, which has \$28 billion in client assets, is probably their best-known asset, most of the family's wealth comes from its holding company, **James Richardson & Sons**. **\$5.05 billion.**

7. Desmarais Family of Montréal.

Sons Paul Jr. and André marked the start of a new era this year - overseeing Power Corp., the international financial services conglomerate, without the man who founded it: Paul Sr., who died late last year. The two sons don't appear to be straying from the company's formula for success: buying distressed companies in need of restoration. Major holdings: **Power Corp. of Canada**. **\$5.58 billion.**

6. Saputo Family

Since the late 1990s, **Giuseppe Saputo's** grandchildren have built his Montréal cheese retail business into the world's eighth largest dairy producer through an unstoppable march of mergers and acquisitions. Now led by **Lino Saputo Jr.**, the company took over Australia's oldest dairy producer in January, putting **Saputo Inc.** in striking distance of Asia's rapidly growing dairy market. Major holdings: Saputo, Transforce. **\$6.24 billion.**

5. Rogers Family

Edward and Melinda Rogers have stepped down from active VP roles at the company that bears their name, **Rogers Communications Inc.** (which owns Canadian Business). But the family remains in control, thanks to founder **Ted Rogers'** prescience in keeping near-total control over the company's Class A voting shares. With the start of a 12-year NHL broadcast deal, the launch of streaming Netflix competitor **Shomi** and the announcement of a \$100 million partnership with Vice Media to launch a TV channel in 2015, the company has made a range of bets to try to protect against the turbulence of the media market. Major holdings: Rogers Communications. **\$7.40 billion.**

4. James Pattison (age 86) of Vancouver (BC) started as a car salesman, and despite that job's reputation, Pattison says honesty is the key to business. His **Jim Pattison Group** has stakes in entertainment (Ripley's Aquariums), broadcasting (acquiring nine Alberta and Saskatchewan radio stations) and consumer retail (Overwaitea recently took over 15 Safeway stores, from Sobeys). Major holdings: Jim Pattison Group. **\$7.88 billion.**

3. The Irving Family of Saint John (N.B.).

The Irving family's wealth began with a single sawmill in the 19th century. As they extended their tentacles into other industries - forestry, energy, media and shipbuilding - they ensured that each business supported the others; their gas fuelled their trucks that hauled their wood. But these days, the family is as famous for its feuds...

Major holdings: **Irving Oil, J.D. Irving. \$8.23 billion.**

2. Galen Weston (age 74) of Toronto.

When Weston took control of his family's chain of **Loblaws grocery stores** - now helmed by his son Galen G. - he saved the floundering company by closing dozens of stores, upgrading the remaining locations and wooing new talent, such as future marketing legend Dave Nichol. Weston now works on fostering a dynamic business community in Canada, supporting **The Next 36**, an incubator program for innovative young entrepreneurs.

Major holdings: George Weston, Associated British Foods, Loblaws Cos., Selfridges, Holt Renfrew. **\$11.38 billion.**

1. Thomson Family of Toronto. \$30.74 billion.

Third-generation CEO **David Thomson**, 3rd Baron Thomson of Fleet may be the figurehead and architect of the 2008 **US\$17.2 billion merger with Reuters** - a publicly-owned international news and information company established by German-born British journalist **Paul Julius Reuter** (1816-99): founded in London (1851), the agency pioneered the use of telegraphy, building up a service used today by newspapers and radio and television stations in most countries. But the Thomsons' wealth is spread between several family members. **David Thomson** owns 14% of the family's holding company **Woodbridge**, while Canada's richest woman, **Sherry Brydson** (Roy Thomson's granddaughter), holds 23%, with the rest divided between other cousins. Patriarch Roy Thomson started his corporate empire in 1931 with a single radio station, and son Ken pruned the firm's interests to escape what he presciently considered to be a cyclical newspaper advertising market.

David Thomson is not resting on the laurels of his forebears:

"I wish to prolong those inspired moments in life and see them continually manifested in all areas of endeavour. My search is always to create new wealth."

Canada's Richest People (2014)

10. ☆ David Azrieli - \$2.9 Billion

The real estate magnate David Azrieli is involved in business centers, shopping malls and high-tech buildings in both Canada and Israel.

9. Bernard (Barry) Sherman - \$3.7 Billion

The Big Pharma fish, Barry Sherman has over 6000 employees at his drug manufacturing firm, Apotex and exports to more than 100 countries across the globe.

8. Clayton Riddell - \$4 Billion

After studying geology at the University of Manitoba, Clayton Riddell has built his fortune from oil and gas businesses.

7. Emanuele aka Lino Saputo - \$4.3 Billions

Meet the largest cheese manufacturer in entire Canada, Lino Saputo. Originally from Italy, Emanuele migrated to Canada after the Second World War and started as a mozzarella home-delivery guy.

6. Paul Desmarais - \$4.5 Billions

Paul made billions after transforming his fathers' bus company into a power giant. He is also the CEO of the Power Corporation of Canada.

5. Jim Pattinson - \$5.5 Billion

This Canadian business magnate is the sole owner of the Jim Pattison Group, the largest private held in Canada with 31,000 employees, and annual sales of \$7.6 billion.

4. James Irving - \$6 Billion

Along with his brother, who's #3 richest person in Canada, he runs the Irving Group of Companies, which has business in automobile service, transportation, forest industry operations, paper mills, newspaper, radio, and TV.

3. Arthur Irving - \$6.1 Billion

James' younger brother is only \$1 million richer, but if you put together their fortune, they rank Canada's second richest family. He and his brother are also known as generous philanthropists.

2. Galen Weston & family - \$9 Billion

At 73, Galen Weston still makes billions, growing his business from \$ 7.6 billion in 2012 to a whopping \$9 Billion in 2014. He is the executive chairman of a leading food processing and distribution company, George Weston Limited.

1. David Thomson & family - \$23.2 Billion

David Thomson, 3rd Baron Thomson of Fleet is the chairman of Thomson Corporation since 2006, when his father, Kenneth Thomson, 2nd Baron Thomson of Fleet passed away, leaving him a fortune at hand. The same year, he bought the media conglomerate Reuters, enhancing his father's fortune with a few billions more.

On the Zio-Media

Of the twelve (12) senior executives of the "Big Six" media corporations, nine (9) are Jews or have Jewish spouses: This is a numerical representation of 75%. Jews are approximately 2% of the U.S. population - therefore Jews are over-represented among the senior executives of the "Big Six" media corporations by a factor of 37.5 times (3750%).

Of the sixty (60) senior executives of the **major Hollywood studios**, trade unions, and talent agencies, fifty (50) are Jews or have Jewish spouses: This is a numerical representation of 83%. Jews are approximately 2% of the U.S. population - therefore Jews are over-represented among the senior executives of the major Hollywood studios, trade unions, and talent agencies by a factor of 41.5 times (4150%). [*All of the initial movie "moguls" of the early 1900's were born within a 500 mile radius of each other in Poland, Russia and Germany. These impoverished younger Jews made it from there to the glamorous Hollywood big-time (thousands of miles away from their birthplace) and within a 15 mile radius of each other in Hollywood! A question: Did the Rothschilds and their international Protocol's family have a hand (or entire Jewish bodies) in this?*]

Of the sixty-four (64) senior executives of the **major television broadcast networks**, cable networks, and production companies, fifty-seven (57) are Jews or have Jewish spouses: This is a numerical representation of 89%. Jews are approximately 2% of the U.S. population - therefore Jews are over-represented among the senior executives of the major television broadcast networks, cable networks, and production companies by a factor of 44.5 times (4450%).

Of the fifty (50) senior executives of the **major music labels** and trade organizations, thirty-nine (39) are Jews: This is a numerical representation of 78%. Jews are approximately 2% of the U.S. population - therefore Jews are over-represented among the senior executives of the major music labels and trade organizations by a factor of 39 times (3900%). [*Jews control "nigger" music. Indeed, some of the biggest names in the business are Jewish - **Lyor Cohen** of Def Jam, **Steve Rifkind** of Loud Records, **David Mays** of The Source - to say nothing of those who course throughout the industry as label executives,*

entertainment lawyers, agents, publicists, producers, clothiers, and jewelers. An inquiry to one inevitably references five more: "Oh, have you talked to Gottlieb at FUBU? or Sonenberg who handles Wyclef?" The Jewish presence in hip-hop is huge, and, for the most part, offstage. You have a white Protestant culture, and you have the immigrants: **Gangster capitalism** was how many **Jewish businesses** started, Italian businesses started, black businesses started. These guys ran the whorehouses and the dives, the jazz clubs, and the speakeasies. There has always been an intersection between the creative and entertaining, and the muscle, the mob and crime, because they were both outside what was considered legitimate. Jews were part of it, a big part. The drive to succeed in spite of the mainstream's barriers is no longer as relevant to Jews now that, generations into our American experience, we enjoy unfettered access to virtually all the hallways of power - it was the alliance of blacks and Jews that brought about the greatest social change in the history of this country. But just look at what the degenerate Jews did to Paris and Berlin (before WW2).]

Of the forty-six (46) senior executives of the **major radio broadcast networks** and station owners, twenty-eight (28) are Jews: This is a numerical representation of 61%. Jews are approximately 2% of the U.S. population - therefore Jews are over-represented among the senior executives of the major radio broadcast networks and station owners by a factor of 30.5 times (3050%).

Of the forty-six (46) senior executives of the **major advertising corporations** and trade associations, thirty-one (31) are Jews: This is a numerical representation of 67%. Jews are approximately 2% of the U.S. population - therefore Jews are over-represented among the senior executives of the major advertising corporations and trade associations by a factor of 33.5 times (3350%).

Of the sixty-seven (67) senior executives of the **major television and radio news networks**, forty-seven (47) are Jews or have Jewish spouses: This is a numerical representation of 70%. Jews are approximately 2% of the U.S. population - therefore Jews are over-represented among the senior executives of the major television and radio news networks by a factor of 35 times (3500%). Of the sixty-four (64) senior executives of the **major newspapers and news magazines**, forty-two (42) are Jews or have Jewish spouses: This is a numerical representation of 66%. Jews are approximately 2% of the U.S. population - therefore Jews are over-represented among the senior executives of the major newspapers and news magazines by a factor of 33 times (3300%).

[It matters that the Judaists (commonly referred to as "Jews") control the media because they have an ulterior motive-to destroy White Nationalism by inciting the alien invasion (i.e. the Syrian tsunamigration), pornography, miscegenation, homosexuality and pushing laws to imprison Christians and gain power through the divide and conquer strategy. They are North America's (and Europe's) biggest enemy. Their tactic is to "defile, then destroy": (O'Connor). Judaists believe they are a special race descended from Middle Eastern/African Torah patriarchs like Abraham (who was a pimp and sold his sister-wife Sarai as a prostitute to an African pharaoh), and were persecuted often, so they believe they must destroy society's cohesiveness and culture to maintain control by using the divide and conquer strategy, such as by promoting the alien invasion, multiculturalism, diversity (so their own barbarianism becomes acceptable in a depraved society) and race baiting. Judaists also want to destroy White Christian nations because they hate Whites and Christians the most and wish to exterminate them both. Unable to do that militarily, they instead resort to their third world war of bribing politicians and propaganda to promote massive immigration from all over the Third World into White nations. They know that once the colored aliens are over 50%, they will rob, loot, steal, kill, plunder and exterminate the gullible Whites (like in South Africa), thus effectuating their exact plan. The Judaists spit on Christians in Israel, call Mother Mary a whore and say Jesus is boiling in excrement in hell in their Talmud.]

Who Runs the Media?

Dr. William L. Pierce

The largest media conglomerate today is **AOL-Time-Warner**, created when AOL bought Time-Warner for \$160 billion in 2000. The merger brought together **Steve Case**, a Gentile, as chairman of AOL-TW, and Time-Warner chairman **Gerald Levin**, a Jew, as the CEO. Although AOL-TW isn't (yet) run entirely by Jews, the effect of this blend of leadership between a "White" capitalist whose biggest concern is money and a racially conscious Jew will be gradually to increase the Jewish influence within AOL. Steve Case won't complain when Gerald Levin begins hiring mostly Jews to fill key positions beneath him because Case's own profits won't be affected. After Case dies or retires, the Jews will have complete control at AOL.

Before the merger, AOL was the largest **Internet service provider (ISP)** in America, and it will now be used as an online platform for the Jewish content from Time-Warner.

[Editor's note: In Canada there's no provider bigger than **Rogers Cable**, a subsidiary of gigantic **Rogers Communications**, which is itself descended from a vacuum tube company: Rogers has subscribers across Ontario, New Brunswick, and Newfoundland and Labrador. **Shaw Communications** is mainly found in Alberta and British Columbia, but has select service in other provinces. *Edward Rogers III and family was worth \$7.40 billion in 2014. J.R. Shaw was worth 1.50 billion in 2012.*]

When **Ted Turner**, the Gentile media maverick, made a bid to buy CBS in 1985, there was panic in media boardrooms across the nation. Turner had made a fortune in advertising and then had built a successful cable-TV news network, **CNN**, with over 70 million subscribers. Although Turner employed a number of

Jews in key executive positions in CNN and had never taken public positions contrary to Jewish interests - he is a man with a large ego and a strong personality and was regarded by **Chairman William Paley** and the other Jews at CBS as uncontrollable: a loose cannon who might at some time in the future turn against them. Furthermore, Jewish newsman **Daniel Schorr**, who had worked for Turner, publicly charged that his former boss held a personal dislike for Jews.

To block Turner's bid, CBS executives invited billionaire Jewish theater, hotel, insurance, and cigarette magnate **Laurence Tisch** to launch a "friendly" takeover of the company, and from 1986 until 1995 Tisch was the chairman and CEO of CBS, removing any threat of non-Jewish influence there. Subsequent efforts by Turner to acquire a major network were obstructed by Levin's **Time-Warner**, which owns nearly 20% of CBS stock and has veto power over major deals. When his fellow Jew Sumner Redstone offered to buy CBS for \$34.8 billion in 1999, Levin had no objection.

Thus, despite being an innovator and garnering headlines, Turner never commanded the "connections" necessary for being a true media master. He *finally* decided *if you can't lick 'em, join 'em*, and he sold out to Levin. Ted Turner is in one respect a reflection of Steve Case. Both of these "White men" are capitalists with no discernible degree of racial consciousness or responsibility. In July 2001, AOL **Time-Warner** announced that yet another Jew, **Walter Isaacson**, formerly the editorial director of **Time, Inc.**, will become the new chairman and CEO of **CNN News Group**, which oversees the news empire that Ted Turner built.

Time-Warner's subsidiary HBO is the country's largest pay-TV cable network. Until the purchase in May 1998 of **PolyGram** by

Edgar Bronfman, Jr., Warner Music was America's largest record company, with 50 labels, the biggest of which is **Warner Brothers Records**. Warner Music was an early promoter of "gangsta rap." Through its involvement with **Interscope Records** (prior to Interscope's acquisition by **MCA Inc.**, a now defunct company (originally called Music Corporation of America) and its subsidiary companies: MCA Records; MCA Nashville Records; MCA Home Video, former name of Universal Studios Home Entertainment), it helped to popularize a genre whose graphic lyrics explicitly urge Blacks to commit acts of violence against Whites.

In addition to cable and music, Time-Warner is heavily involved in the production of **feature films** (Warner Brothers Studio, Castle Rock Entertainment, and New Line Cinema) and in publishing. Time-Warner's publishing division (editor-in-chief **Norman Pearlstine**, a Jew) is the largest magazine publisher in the country (Time, Sports Illustrated, People, Fortune).

The second-largest media conglomerate today, with 1997 revenues of \$23 billion, is the **Walt Disney Company**. Its chairman and CEO, **Michael Eisner**, is a Jew. The Disney empire, headed by a man described by one media analyst as "a control freak," includes several television production companies (Walt Disney Television, Touchstone Television, Buena Vista Television) and cable networks with more than 100 million subscribers altogether. As for feature films, the **Walt Disney Motion Pictures Group**, under **Walt Disney Studios**, headed by **Joseph E. Roth** (also a Jew), includes Walt Disney Pictures, Touchstone Pictures, Hollywood Pictures, and Caravan Pictures. Roth founded Caravan Pictures in January 1993, and it is now headed by his fellow Jew **Roger Birnbaum**. Disney also owns **Miramax Films**, run by the **Weinstein brothers**, Bob and Harvey, who have produced such ultra-raunchy movies as *The Crying Game*, *Priest*, and *Kids*.

When the **Disney Company** was run by the Gentile Disney family, prior to its takeover by Eisner in 1984, it epitomized wholesome, family entertainment. While it still holds the rights to *Snow White*, the company under Eisner has expanded into the production of a great deal of so-called "adult" material. In August 1995, Eisner acquired **Capital Cities/ABC, Inc.**, which owns the **ABC Television Network**, which in turn owns ten TV stations outright in such big markets as New York, Chicago, Philadelphia, Los Angeles, San Francisco, and Houston. In addition, it has 225 affiliated stations in the United States and is part owner of several European TV companies.

[Editor's note: The hypnotist will find small children easier to hypnotize. This is why the Disney movies and the other shows are so important to the programmers. They are the perfect hypnotic tool to get the child's mind to dissociate in the right direction. The programmers have been using movies since almost day one to help children learn the hypnotic scripts. Most of the Disney films are used for programming purposes. Some of them are specifically designed for **mind-control**. **Monarch Programming** is a method of mind control used by numerous organizations for covert purposes. It is a continuation of project **MK-ULTRA**, a mind-control program developed by the **CIA**, and tested on the military and civilians. The methods are astonishingly sadistic (*its entire purpose is to traumatize the victim*) and the expected results are horrifying: The creation of a **mind-controlled slave** who can be triggered at anytime to perform any action required by the handler. While mass media ignores this issue, over 2 million Americans have gone through the horrors of this program.]

ABC's cable subsidiary, **ESPN**, is headed by president and CEO **Steven Bornstein**, who is a Jew. The corporation also has a controlling share of **Lifetime Television** and **A & E Television Networks** cable companies, with 67 million subscribers each. **ABC Radio Network** owns 26 AM and FM stations, again in major cities such as New York, Washington, and Los Angeles, and has over 3400 affiliates. Although primarily a telecommunications company, **Capital Cities/ABC** earned over \$1 billion in publishing in 1997. It owns seven daily newspapers, Fairchild Publications (*Women's Wear Daily*), Chilton Publications (automotive manuals), and the Diversified Publishing Group.

Number three on the list, with 1997 revenues of just over \$13 billion, is **Viacom, Inc.**, headed by **Sumner Redstone** (born Murray Rothstein). Viacom, which produces and distributes TV programs for the three largest networks, owns 13 television stations and 12 radio stations. It produces feature films through **Paramount Pictures**, headed by Jewess **Sherry Lansing**.

Redstone acquired CBS following the December 1999 stockholders' votes at CBS and Viacom. Working for Redstone as CBS's chief executive is a Jew named **Melvin A. Karmazin**. He is the boss and biggest individual shareholder of the company that owns the **CBS Television Network**, 14 major-market TV stations, 160 radio stations, the **Country Music Television** and the **Nashville Network** cable channels, and a large number of outdoor advertising assets.

Viacom's publishing division includes **Simon & Schuster**, **Scribner**, **The Free Press**, and **Pocket Books**. It distributes videos through over 4000 **Blockbuster** stores. It is also involved in satellite broadcasting, theme parks, and video games. Viacom's chief claim to fame, however, is as **the world's largest provider of cable programming**, through its **Showtime**, **MTV**, **Nickelodeon**, and other networks. Since 1989 MTV and Nickelodeon have acquired larger and larger shares of the **juvenile television audience**. The first quarter of 2001 was the 16th consecutive quarter in which MTV was rated as the #1 cable network for viewers between the ages of 12 and 24. Redstone, who actually owns 76% of the shares of Viacom, has offered *Beavis and Butthead* as teen role models and currently is the largest single purveyor of race-mixing propaganda to White teenagers and sub-teens in America and in Europe. MTV Networks plans to acquire **The Music Factory (TMF)** from the Dutch media and marketing group Wegener. TMF distributes music to almost 10 million homes in Holland and Belgium. MTV is expanding its presence in Europe through new channels, including **MTV Dance** (Britain) and **MTV Live** (Scandinavia). **MTV Italy** is active through **Cecchi Gori Communications**. MTV pumps its racially mixed rock and rap videos into 210 million homes in 71 countries and is the dominant cultural influence on White teenagers around the world.

Nickelodeon, with about 65 million subscribers, has by far the largest share of the four-to-11-year-old TV audience in America and also is expanding rapidly into Europe. Most of its shows do not yet display the blatant degeneracy that is MTV's trademark, but Redstone is gradually nudging the fare presented to his Kiddie viewers toward the same poison purveyed by MTV. As of early 2001, Nickelodeon was continuing a nine-year streak as the top cable network for children and younger teenagers.

Another Jewish media mogul is **Edgar Bronfman, Jr.** He headed **Seagram Company, Ltd.**, the liquor giant, until its recent merger with **Vivendi**. His father, **Edgar Bronfman, Sr.**, is president of the **World Jewish Congress**. Seagram owned **Universal Studios** and **Interscope Records**, the foremost promoter of "gangsta rap" - these companies now belong to **Vivendi Universal**.

Bronfman became the biggest man in the record business in May 1998 when he also acquired control of **PolyGram**, the European record giant, by paying \$10.6 billion to the Dutch electronics manufacturer Philips. With the revenue from PolyGram added to that from MCA and Universal, Bronfman became master of the fourth largest media empire, with annual revenues around \$12 billion. One especially unfortunate aspect of the PolyGram acquisition was that it gave Bronfman control of the world's largest producer of classical music CDs: PolyGram owns the Deutsche Grammophon, Decca-London, and Philips record companies.

In June 2000, the Bronfman family sold Seagram to Vivendi, a French utilities company led by gentile **Jean-Marie Messier**. The combined company, Vivendi Universal, retained Edgar Bronfman, Jr., as the vice-chairman of the new company, and he continued to be in charge of its entertainment division. The strategy for this merger mirrored that of AOL-Time-Warner: infect and wait.. Vivendi Universal paid off the debts which it assumed in the merger by selling Seagram's alcohol business, retaining its media empire. With two of the top four media conglomerates in the hands of Jews, and with Jews in executive

charge of the remaining two, it is difficult to believe that such an overwhelming degree of control came about without a deliberate, concerted effort on their part.

Rupert Murdoch's NewsCorps, which owns Fox Television Network, 20th Century Fox Films, and Fox 2000, is the fifth largest megamedia corporation in the country, with 1997 revenues of over \$11 billion. It is the only other media company that comes even close to the top four. Murdoch is *perhaps* a Gentile, but it has been reported his mother, **Elizabeth Greene**, is Jewish which qualifies him such by Jewish law.... but **Peter Chernin**, who is president and CEO of Fox Group, which includes all of NewsCorps' film, television, and publishing operations in the United States, is a Jew. Under Chernin, as president of 20th Century Fox, is **Laura Ziskin**, a Jewess who formerly headed Fox 2000. Jew **Peter Roth** works under Chernin as president of **Fox Entertainment**. **News Corporation** also owns the **New York Post** and **TV Guide**, and they are published under Chernin's supervision.

Most of the television and movie production companies that are not owned by the largest corporations are also controlled by Jews. For example, **New World Entertainment**, proclaimed by one media analyst as "the premier independent TV program producer in the United States," is owned by **Ronald Perelman**, a Jew who also owns **Revlon cosmetics** and who offered a job to **Monica Lewinsky** when **Bill Clinton** was trying to keep her quiet.

The best known of the smaller media companies, **DreamWorks SKG**, is a strictly kosher affair. DreamWorks was formed in 1994 amid great media hype by recording industry mogul **David Geffen**, former Disney Pictures chairman **Jeffrey Katzenberg**, and film director **Steven Spielberg**, all three of whom are Jews. The company produces movies, animated films, television programs, and recorded music. Considering the cash and connections that Geffen, Katzenberg, and Spielberg have, DreamWorks may soon be in the same league as the big four.

It is well known that Jews have controlled most of the production and distribution of films since shortly after the inception of the movie industry in the early decades of the 20th century. When **Walt Disney** died in 1966, the last barrier to the **total Jewish domination of Hollywood** was gone, and Jews were able to grab ownership of the company that Walt built. Since then they have had everything their way in the movie industry.

Films produced by just the four largest motion picture companies mentioned above - Disney, Warner Brothers, Paramount (Viacom), and Universal (Seagram) - accounted for two-thirds of the total box-office receipts for the year 1997. The big three in television network broadcasting used to be ABC, CBS, and NBC. With the consolidation of the media empires, these three are no longer independent entities. While they were independent, *however*, each was controlled by a Jew since its inception: ABC by **Leonard Goldenson**; NBC first by **David Sarnoff** and then by his son Robert; and CBS first by **William Paley** and then by **Laurence Tisch**. Over periods of several decades these networks were staffed from top to bottom with Jews, and the essential Jewishness of network television did not change when the networks were absorbed by other corporations. The Jewish presence in television news remains particularly strong.

NBC provides a good example of this. The executives at NBC recently were shuffled among the key positions. **Andrew Lack**, who had been chief of the network's news division, ascended to become its president and chief operations officer. **Neal Shapiro**, who had been producing **Dateline NBC**, moved into Lack's old job. **Jeff Zucker**, who had been producing the **Today show**, was promoted to NBC entertainment president (a job that apparently was created for him), and **Jonathan Wald** moved into Zucker's old spot after shoving aside **Michael Bass**, who had been filling in for Zucker with **Today**. Some time ago, Wald became the producer of the **NBC Nightly News**, taking the position from **Jeff Gralnick**. When Wald moved to **Today**, **Steve Capus** took over as **Tom Brokaw's producer**. It is not known at this time whether Capus is a Jew or not, but everyone else is.

In Russia, powerful Jewish crime bosses **Boris Berezovsky** and **Vladimir Gusinsky** have the two largest media empires.

Gusinsky's **Most Bank**, created in 1989, was a very important institution in the Moscow economy and one of the biggest conglomerates in Russia. To protect his interest Gusinsky created a security division employing about 1000 people, many of them formerly employed by the KBG. In 1994, Gusinsky had a newspaper, a weekly news magazine, a television guide magazine, a radio news station and the crown jewel of an independent television network. Gusinsky is now in Spain trying to avoid Russian criminal prosecution, also happens to be the head of the Jewish Congress in Russia. Berezovsky retains control over his media empire in the Russian Federation even though he is also under a self-imposed exile to avoid criminal arrest.

Big Money-Makers of Daytime TV

The annual pay packets of Canada's top television news anchors is a closely guarded secret, mostly for competitive reasons in part because two of the three national news anchors work for companies in the private sector and are not required by law to publicly disclose the figures. Four employees involved in CBC broadcasts earn more than \$300,000 a year, taking home on average about \$485,667 annually in total compensation. But the public broadcaster won't identify who they are.

CBC says **Peter Mansbridge** makes just \$80,000. The first full-time female anchor in Canada, **Lisa Laflamme**, chief anchor and senior editor of CTV national news, earns a good salary of \$300,000 to \$350,000 per year. CTV News anchor **Sandie Rinaldo** has a net worth of \$18 million including an annual salary of \$1 million. Best known as the host of the popular investigation series "Marketplace", Wendy Mesley has proved herself to be one of the most capable broadcast journalists. She is one of the richest journalists in the business... though there is no official record of her net worth and her annual salary, she is believed to be worth approximately \$13 million dollars.

10. Actress and comedian **Whoopi Goldberg** joined the panel of "**The View**" in 2007 after Rosie O'Donnell had stormed out in a huff. According to *Variety*, it took a couple of weeks, but the show began drawing higher ratings, and it has remained popular under Goldberg's stewardship. She has attracted controversy as a **political apologist** since her first day on the show, when she described football player Michael Vick's dog-fighting as merely "part of his cultural upbringing" - as well as when she said that film director Roman Polanski's statutory rape of a 13-year-old girl wasn't the same thing as "rape rape." In spite of these statements, or perhaps because of them, the show keeps drawing viewers, for which Goldberg has been rewarded with a \$5 million annual salary.

9. Fox News Anchor, **Megyn Kelly** got her big break with Fox News Channel in 2004, when she was hired on as a Washington-based correspondent. She then moved on to co-anchor **America's Newsroom** before she landed her own solo program on **America Live**. Kelly's current role with Fox News Channel is anchoring, **The Kelly File** which focuses on late-breaking stories. Kelly is not just all brains, her good looks landed her an interview and racy spread with **GQ**, with the headline "**She Reports, We Decided She's Hot.**" She has also stood out in the crowd at Fox News, with her pro-gay marriage stance that is the opposite of most of the opinions at the conservative news station. According to **TV Guide**, the anchor is said to bring in \$6 million a year.

8. Anchor, **Rachel Maddow** has been MSNBC's breakout star since she started working for the network, back in 2008. Her Emmy-award winning show, **The Rachel Maddow Show**, provides viewers with her take on the biggest news stories of the day. Her show has been highly successful, giving it the title of the most successful show launch in MSNBC history. Maddow's show has really revived MSNBC's ratings and has received numerous awards including, "**Outstanding Achievement in News and Television**" presented by the

Television Critics Association. Maddow received her bachelor's degree from Stanford University and her doctorate degree from Oxford University. She attended Oxford University on a Rhodes Scholarship, which made her the first openly gay U.S. resident to win the achievement. Maddow brings in a reported \$7 million per year.

7. Newscaster **Shepard Smith** has been a member of the **Fox News** team since the network's inception in 1996. A **TV Guide** poll conducted in 2003 found him tied with Peter Jennings and Dan Rather as the most trustworthy news anchor, beaten only by Tom Brokaw, and four years later he was drawing a salary of somewhere between \$7 million and \$8 million, according to *The New York Times*. In September 2013, he became the host of the daytime news show, "**Shepard Smith Reporting**," which according to **TV Guide** is good for an annual salary of \$10 million. Not a bad payday for someone who is the one Fox News personality that liberals will grudgingly tolerate.
6. CNN anchor, **Anderson Cooper** is currently the anchor for CNN's *Anderson Cooper 360*, which is what they call a "nightly newscast that goes beyond the headlines." Besides being a correspondent for CNN, Cooper is also a regular correspondent for CBS's *60 Minutes*. The silver fox anchor has won numerous awards that include, eight Emmy awards and an **Edward R. Murrow** award. Despite Cooper's journalism abilities, his show has shown a decline in ratings and the network as a whole has seen a decline in viewership over the past few years. However, the decline in viewers has not damaged Cooper's ability to earn a reported \$11 million per year.
5. **ABC World News** anchor, **Diane Sawyer** has had quite a lucrative career within journalism and has broken the barrier for female anchors all around. Sawyer began working for CBS as a correspondent in 1978, after leaving her position working for President Richard Nixon's administration. She went on to co-anchor *CBS Morning News* and was the first woman to work as a correspondent on CBS's *60 Minutes*. She switched networks in 1989 when she moved to ABC to be a co-anchor of *Primetime Live* and after leaving *Good Morning America*, she took her current position as the anchor of *World News*. After all of her years in the business, Sawyer earns \$12 million per year.
4. If ABC's "*Good Morning America*" were a building, its lobby would have a revolving door. Such names have come and gone from the on-air staff as Joan Lunden, Diane Sawyer and Katie Couric, but for the last 10 years, **Robin Roberts** has remained a constant part of the show. Roberts was forced to put her job on hold in 2012 to undergo a bone marrow transplant. She was back at work just a few months later, and today, she draws an annual salary of \$14 million per year.
3. Anchor of The O'Reilly Factor, **Bill O'Reilly** has been with **Fox News Channel** since it was first conceived, back in 1996. The show fills the network's 8pm time-slot and has been number one for 136 consecutive months. *The O'Reilly Factor* has also been the most watched cable program on a cable news network for 125 months, consecutively. It is with this type of viewership that O'Reilly has said to help make **Fox News** a profit center for the News Corporation. Thus, the network is pretty much at the knees of O'Reilly, making it not surprising that they would agree to pay him \$20 million per year.
2. When longtime "*Today Show*" host Bryant Gumbel left the show in 1997, **Matt Lauer** was there to replace him. His career in journalism has included an array of memorable interviews from Presidents to Princes to celebrities, he has done them all. He has also provided viewers with live broadcasts from around the world which has contributed to *Today* (series), *Where in the World is Matt Lauer*. Despite his success, Lauer has had a few rough years with the departure of Ann Curry and the blame being placed on him, he contemplated leaving the network for a fresh start. He

has been involved in some awkward moments, such as his 2005 interview with Tom Cruise, during which the actor, who was then deep in the middle of his couch-jumping era, accused him of being "glib" and ignorant of the history of psychiatry. For surviving tense standoffs such as the aforementioned, Lauer has been handsomely compensated. He signed a deal to remain on "*The Today Show*" in 2012, and **TV Guide** said that he is paid somewhere between \$22 million and \$25 million a year

1. **Judith Sheindlin**, star of the courtroom-based reality show "*Judge Judy*," is not just the dispenser of such factoids as "'um' is not an answer" and "if you interrupt again, your case is dismissed and I'm throwing you out." She is the highest-paid person on television, whether in daytime, nighttime or any other time. Sheindlin earns \$47 million a year, according to **TV Guide**, and only works 52 days out of the year, according to *The Washington Post*. This puts her close to earning a cool million dollars for every day that she upbraids unemployed ne'er-do-wells who have failed to reimburse their baby mamas for overdue cell phone bills in a timely fashion: \$31 million per year.

Who Owns What in the Canadian Media Landscape

TorStar

When **Toronto Star** publisher **Joseph Atkinson**¹¹ passed away in 1948 he attempted to leave the newspaper to his charitable organization, but the Ontario provincial government passed a special law prohibiting charities from operating profitable entities such as daily newspapers. Thus, **TorStar** was born. Along with its namesake the **Toronto Star**, **TorStar** also owns the *Hamilton Spectator*, the *Waterloo Region Record*, the *Guelph Mercury*, versions of the commuter paper *Metro* in **Toronto**, **Vancouver**, **Ottawa**, **Calgary**, **Edmonton**, **Winnipeg** and **Halifax**, and 116 community papers.

Up until 2014, **TorStar** owned *Harlequin Enterprises*, of romance novel fame, before selling it to **Harper Collins**.

Woodbridge Company

In addition to the **Globe and Mail**, the Woodbridge company, a holding company for the **Thomson family**, is the controlling shareholder of **Thomson Reuters**.

Postmedia Network

Out of the ashes of Canwest's bankruptcy in 2009 rose **Postmedia** which acquired its newspaper assets. They include the *Calgary Herald*, the *Edmonton Journal*, the *Montreal Gazette*, the *Ottawa Citizen*, the *Regina Leader-Post*, the *Vancouver Sun* and the *Windsor Star*, in addition to the tabloid *Sun* family: the *Toronto Sun* and its cousins in **Calgary**, **Edmonton**, **Ottawa**, **Winnipeg** and **Vancouver's The Province**.

The company also owns **Toronto's** free daily *24* and *37* community papers across the country. **Postmedia** owns the magazine *Financial Post Business* and the website *Canada.com*.

Rogers Communications

Initially founded as **Rogers Vacuum Tube Company** in 1925 by **Edward Rogers** to utilize his invention of the **battery-less radio receiver**, Rogers has grown to become one of Canada's largest and diversified media companies. Through **Rogers Media**, Rogers owns *Rogers TV*, *OMNI*, the *Shopping Channel*, *OLN*, *Sportsnet* and *City*, after acquiring it from *CTV* in 2007. They have also got into the online streaming market with **Shomi** (which it co-owns with *Shaw*). **Rogers Radio** operates 53 stations, including *680 News*, *Kiss 92.5* and *98.1 CHFI*.

As for magazines, Rogers owns *Canadian Business*, *Chatelaine*, *Maclean's*, *Today's Parent*, *Marketing* magazine, *Flare*, *Glow* and *Hello! Canada*, among others.

¹¹ **The Atkinson Principles**

1. A strong, united, and independent Canada;
2. Social justice;
3. Individual and civil liberties;
4. Community and civic engagement;
5. The rights of working people;
6. The necessary role of government.

Bell Media

Rogers' main competitor is Bell Media, whose telecommunications empire includes television broadcasting and production, radio broadcasting and internet properties like **Sympatico**. **Television stations** in the Bell family include CTV and CTV News, CP24, MUCH (formerly MUCH Music), Bravo, the Comedy Network, Space, E! and HBO Canada. Bell also owns **radio stations** across the country, including NewsTalk 1010, TSN Radio, 104.5 CHUM-FM and 999 Virgin Radio.

Newcap Radio

Originally short for **Newfoundland Capital Corporation**, **NewCap** is the second largest private sector radio broadcaster in Canada, after Bell. It owns all but two radio stations in Newfoundland, 22 in Alberta and Toronto's Flow 93.5 and Boom 97.3.

Shaw

Shaw, formerly **CanWest Global**, owns Global Television Network, along with BBC Canada, Food Network, History, HGTV, Showcase and Slice, *among other stations*.

Corus Entertainment

Spun off from Shaw in 1999, **Corus Entertainment** has holdings in radio, publishing, and television industries: (Although the Shaw family owns both companies, they are independent of each other). Corus' specialty is children's programming through YTV, Teletoon, Treehouse, and Canadian versions of Nickleodan, the Cartoon Network and the Disney channel. In addition, Corus owns the W network, the Oprah Winfrey Network Canada and 80% of Cosmopolitan TV. They also own **radio stations** Talk Radio AM 640, 102.1 The Edge and Q107, among many others.

Zoomer Media

Zoomer Media is the group of media entities controlled by ☆ **Moses Znaimer**, formerly of CityTV. In 2007, Znaimer acquired **Kemur Publishing** and renamed the **Canadian Association of Retired Persons (CARP)** magazine 'Zoomer', for 'baby boomers with zip.' Zoomer owns **radio stations** Zoomer Radio 740AM and Classical 96, and TV stations Vision and One.

Quebecor Media

Founded by **Pierre Péladeau** and still controlled by his family, Québecor operates the Le Journal de Montréal, Le Journal de Québec, the TVA Group, Vidéotron and TVA Publishing (the largest magazine publishing outfit in Quebec).

CBC

And then, of course, there's the **Canadian Broadcasting Company**. The crown corporation serves as Canada's national public radio and television broadcaster, with owned and operated stations stretching from sea to sea. In addition to the CBC and CBC News networks, and CBC Radio 1, 2 and 3, other assets include Radio Canada International and 40% of Sirius Canada.

APTN

The **Aboriginal People's Television Network** grew out of the **Therrien committee report** in 1980, which argued that there was a need for a network to cater to the needs of Canada's Northern Aboriginal communities and help preserve their cultures and languages. Originally launched as **Television Northern Canada** in the early 1990s, the channel rebranded as APTN in 1999, the same year they began to be broadcast across Canada.

Concentration Of Media Ownership In Canada Worst in G8 For TV Industry

Canada has the most concentrated TV industry ownership of any **G8** country, and the second most concentrated TV audience, says a new report that aims to measure the impact of the proposed Bell Canada-Astral Media merger. The report from Boston-based Analysis Group reports that 81.4% of the value of Canada's TV distribution (cable and satellite) market is

controlled by companies that also create content, such as broadcasters and production companies. That is by leaps and bounds the highest percentage in the G8. The second-place country, Japan, has only 37.5% of its TV distribution controlled by content creators. In the U.S., it's 23.1%\

The Canadian media sector is highly concentrated in comparison with other G8 countries, and the level of vertical integration exceeds any other G8 country. But Canada is only second-worst when it comes to concentration of the TV audience. Canada's largest media company, **Bell Media**, controls 28.6% of the TV viewing market, according to the report. [By comparison,] Italy's largest broadcaster, **Mediaset**, controls 45% of Italian viewership. (Italy's Mediaset was founded and is still controlled by ex-Prime Minister Silvio Berlusconi.).

In 2013, Canada's telecommunications regulator has approved **BCE Inc.**'s \$3.4-billion takeover of Montreal-based media giant **Astral Media Inc.**, but with several conditions that the Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission says will protect the public interest. The Bell-Astral merger has brought the issue of media concentration in Canada to the forefront, after simmering on the back burner for decades.

Astral Media Inc. owns more than 80 radio stations across the country, numerous French- and English-language specialty television channels, including the Movie Network - which includes HBO Canada - and Super Écran, and a number of billboard advertising assets. The **CRTC** approved the sale of Astral to BCE on condition that BCE, whose media division is known as Bell Media, sells off 10 of the radio stations it acquired in the deal as well as 11 specialty TV channels, including Teletoon, the Family Channel, the Cartoon Network, Disney XD and MusiquePlus. Bell already has a tentative \$400.6-million offer from Corus Entertainment to buy several of the specialty channels, including Teletoon, Cartoon Network and Historia, and two radio stations. Even with those divestitures, the deal gives BCE unprecedented access to specialty and pay TV programming, including movies and sports, and to the French-language broadcast market, where it has not had a significant presence to date. The new deal gives BCE control of 22.6% of the French-language television market and 35.8% of the English-language market, about 2% more than it has now.

The CRTC also imposed a condition that will require BCE to keep open all of its existing local television stations plus the two it acquired from Astral until at least 2017. It must maintain its current level of local news and other programming in the 29 markets served by those stations for that time, the regulator said. It also imposed a condition on the acquisition of Montreal's CKGM radio station.

In Canada, TV distributors like Bell, Rogers and Shaw also own cable and over-the-air TV channels.

Ongoing cost-cutting at Bell Media will see the company slash about 270 jobs in Toronto and 110 more in Montreal by the end of November 2015.

Jewish Media Supremacy within Canada

As for the **Jewish media within Canada**, the **Asper family's** control of media, especially on the West Coast. **Israel Asper (aka Izzy Asper)**, **Executive Chairman of CanWest Global Communications**, and his son own and operate **Global Television** and Southam Newspapers, including the **National Post** - Canada's Best Newspaper. And as much as this makes them big players and very influential in much of the Canadian market, it also makes them very small compared to the other **non-Jewish** Canadian media conglomerates.

The now defunct **CanWest Global Communications Corp.** owned one of the three national television networks in Canada as well as 14 daily newspapers *in Canada*, including the **National Post**, which is circulated nationally. Mr. Asper is Jewish and you could say that his politics run to the right of **Ariel Sharon**. In a speech, he, *for instance*, denounced what he called the biased media in their coverage of the Israeli-Palestinian conflict. He specifically mentioned the "CBC, The New York Times, The Washington Post, the Associated Press and Reuters wire services, ABC, CBS, NBC, CNN, BBC, the British

Guardian, Independent, Evening Standard and Daily Mirror newspapers, as well as ITV and Sky News networks."

CanWest controlled 31% of **Canadian Daily Circulation** in its newspaper division and 25% of the English-language TV Broadcasting, the largest market share for both. Upon gaining control of the Southam Newspaper chain, CanWest instituted a policy whereby editorials were written centrally and all of their newspapers had to carry them. Asper was a staunch supporter of the **Liberal Party of Prime Minister Jean Chrétien**. [] Clearly, concentration of ownership of the media can be dangerous... particularly when it's owned by someone who has very strong and clearly defined views.

CanWest's Executive Management was made up of nine people in total, of which **Israel Harold "Izzy" Asper** is the Executive Chairman, who unequivocally professes his commitment to Zionism (i.e. for Israel). He was *also* the leader of the **Manitoba Liberal Party** from 1970 to 1975 and is credited with the idea and vision to establish the **Canadian Museum for Human Rights**. Asper was also a close friend of many of Canada's prominent political and business elite, including **Jean Chrétien** and **Paul Martin**: *Controversially, Asper's newspaper chain fired journalist Russell Mills when he wrote an article which was critical of Jean Chrétien and demanded he resign.*

Other CanWest Asper executives include **Leonard Asper** (President and CEO) and **Gail Asper** (Corporate Secretary), as well as former Executive Vice President David Asper.

CTV Television Network. Owned by Bell Media (BCE). - **non-Jewish**.

EXPRESS-VU Satellite Service. Owned by Bell Media (BCE). **non-Jewish**.

STAR CHOICE Satellite Service. Which is publicly traded, and mostly owned by the Shaw family - **non-Jewish**.

CORUS Radio and Entertainment. The single largest radio group in Canada which is publicly traded and mostly owned by the Shaw family - **non-Jewish**.

SHAW Communications. One of Canada's largest Satellite and Cable companies which is publicly traded and mostly owned by the Shaw family - **non-Jewish**.

ROGERS Radio and Cable. One of Canada's largest Cable companies which is publicly traded and mostly owned by Ted Rogers - **non-Jewish**.

CBC Television and Radio. National broadcasters owned by the Canadian government - **non-Jewish**.

TELEMETROPOLE. Canada's largest French language Television Network. Owned by Quebecor - **non-Jewish**.

VIDEOTRON Cable. Quebec's largest Cable provider. Owned and operated by Quebecor - **non-Jewish**.

COGECO Cable. Canada's fourth largest cable provider. Number 2 in Quebec and Ontario. Publicly traded - **non-Jewish**.

STANDARD Radio. Canada's largest privately owned radio network. Owned by the Slight family - **non-Jewish**.

CHUM Broadcasting. Owns Canada-wide radio and television stations. And provides satellite shows to the media, is owned and operated by the Waters family - **non-Jewish**.

NEWCAP Radio and Print. A huge Maritime based media conglomerate spreading throughout Canada. Owned by Harry Steele - **non-Jewish**.

PATTISON Radio and Billboards. Vancouver based media conglomerate with one of the most significant Bill Board display companies. Owned by Jimmy Pattison - **non-Jewish**.

CLAUDE NEON. Amongst the world's largest sign companies based in Quebec. Owned by **Jimmy Pattison** - **non-Jewish**.

GLOBE AND MAIL National Newspaper. Owned and operated by **Thompson Corp and Bell Media (BCE)** - **non-Jewish**.

TORONTO STAR. Considered to be a national newspaper and publisher of other high profile newspapers owned by **TorStar Corporation** - **non-Jewish**.

SUN Newspapers. A significant Canada-wide newspaper chain owned and operated by Québec-based Quebecor - **non-Jewish**.

JOURNAL DE MONTREAL. Canada's most read French language newspaper. Owned and operated by Quebecor - **non-Jewish**.

LA PRESSE Newspaper. Canada's most significant French language newspaper chain. Owned and operated by Power Corp - **non-Jewish**.

POWER CORP. One of Canada's most significant multi-media Giants headquartered in Québec - **non-Jewish**.

QUEBECOR. The **world's largest printer of newspapers, magazines and books**. Headquartered in Québec, owned by Quebecor - **non-Jewish**.

PUBLICATION TRANSCONTINENTAL. **Canada's second largest publisher of Newspapers, magazines and books**. Headquartered in Québec - **non-Jewish**.

There are many more **non-Jewish media conglomerates** within Canada. However, the next largest Jewish owned media compared to Asper is **Astral Communications** owned by the **Greenberg family** in the Province of Québec. But, by national standards and influence, they are minuscule. Astral owns French language radio stations. Just about all of them providing music entertainment with virtually no editorial content.

MK-Ultra Sex-Slave Miley Cyrus

As society is inducted into a satanic cult, people become more demonic: Witness our schools grooming children for homosexual pedophiles. So too our entertainment increasing resembles satanic rituals, which use sex to degrade and dehumanize. As "Hannah Montana," Miley Cyrus was a role model for millions of young girls. Now, flaunting her sexual power and prowess, she can't keep her tongue in her mouth... and her obscene performance where she simulated sex surrounded by human-size teddy bears, or her video where she rode a wrecking ball naked, or where she paraded around with her breasts exposed and wearing a gigantic dildo, or her "bad baby" performance, now prepares them for pedophilia. Miley Cyrus is estimated to have a net worth between \$120 and \$150 million.

Miley's **2015 MTV Video Music Awards** performance unleashed her new song "*Dooo It!*" to the world - and it also let loose tens of expletives, which, *per* society's standards, were bleeped out from the TV airing. It's about a child star who was beloved by millions of young people showing what the industry has done to her.

It is about shattering the innocence of her fans by having them witness her metamorphosis into one giant sex-obsessed caricature. I'm using the word caricature because it is safe to say that Miley was not 100% herself during the VMA's. Her over-sexualized demeanor was characteristic of a **Beta programming** slave who had the switch turned "on." It was, *however*, not only about being overtly sexual.

It was also (and mostly) about being annoying and embarrassing herself - as if it was a sick, humiliating ritual. Dressed and styled to look like a bratty child, jumping around with giant teddy bears, Miley's performance was all about getting a negative reaction from the public while continuing the ongoing agenda of sexualizing everything that is related to childhood.

As Miley was going crazy on stage, shots of the audience revealed how "it" was not amused. Facial expressions were ranging from shock, to despair to "WTF." One could almost feel the hate emanating from the room - and the entire nation - while she was performing. And that is what "they" (Miley's handlers) were gunning for. Miley was primed and set up to take that fall. Miley was even ridiculed during the intro of her own performance. The MTV awards needed **its trademark "shock" moment** and the industry needed its **"sacrificial lamb"** to keep its sick, occult, MK-Ultra system going.

A society always takes the values of its ruling class, and America (indeed the world) is run by a **satanic cult of pedophiles**, occultists and criminals known as the **13 Bloodlines of the Illuminati**: Astor, Bundy, Collins, DuPont, Freeman, Kennedy, Li, Onassis, Rockefeller, Rothschilds, Russell, and Van Duyn. and the Merovingian (European Royal Families). The following families are also interconnected with those above: Reynolds, Disney, Krupp, and McDonald.

They represent the top rung of **Freemasonry** which is now putting the capstone on their **satanic New World Order**, which is turning Christian civilization on its head. Sex is the

lowest common denominator and it is the best way to degrade humanity and destroy social structure and moral values. The Satanist Sabbateans who organized the Illuminati in the 18th century are a pagan sex cult. The world is in their grip.

It should be mentioned that some other prominent Illuminati families also play key roles in the **drug trade** such as the Bronfmans, Cabots, Shaws, Bacons, Perkins, Morgan, Forbes, Cisneros and Oppenheims. Louis Mortimer Bloomfield,

Robert Vesco, Francois Genoud of Switzerland, Ivan Slavkov of Bulgaria, the Duke of Kent - Master of the Grand Mother Lodge of the Scottish Rite, and Jardine Matheson to mention a few. All our favorite secret fraternal groups appear in *Dope, Inc. too*. For instance, the **Triads**, **P2 Masonry**, regular **Freemasonry**, the **CIA**, the **Order of St. John**, and the **Jesuits**.

On the Matter of Zionist Occupied Governments (ZOG) and Central Banking

Jews comprise less than 1% of the population of the Western world. So the probability that the heads of all of these banking organizations would be Jewish is infinitesimally small. This extreme numerical over-representation of Jews cannot be explained away as a coincidence or as the result of mere random chance. You must ask yourself how such an incredibly small and extremely unrepresentative minority ethnic group that represents less than 1% of the population of the Western world could control all of these important and influential Western and international banking institutions.

Of the sixty (60) senior officials of the U.S. Government economic, financial, and monetary institutions, thirty-nine (39) are Jews or have Jewish spouses: This is a numerical representation of 65%. Jews are approximately 2% of the U.S. population - therefore Jews are over-represented among the senior officials of the U.S. Government economic, financial, and monetary institutions by a factor of 32.5 times (3250%).

Of the fifty-one (51) senior executives of the major **Wall Street banks**, trade exchanges, and regulatory agencies, thirty-seven (37) are Jews or have Jewish spouses: This is a numerical representation of 72%. Jews are approximately 2% of the U.S. population - therefore Jews are over-represented among the senior executives of the major Wall Street banks, trade exchanges, and regulatory agencies by a factor of 36 times (3600%). Of the forty (40) senior executives of the major **Wall Street mutual funds**, private equity funds, hedge funds, and brokerages, twenty-six (26) are Jews or have Jewish spouses: This is a numerical representation of 65%. Jews are approximately 2% of the U.S. population - therefore Jews are over-represented among the senior executives of the major Wall Street mutual funds, private equity funds, hedge funds, and brokerages by a factor of 32.5 times (3250%).

Of the nine (9) **Goldman Sachs** executive officers, seven (7) are Jews: This is a numerical representation of 78%. Of the twelve (12) Goldman Sachs directors, six (6) are Jews or have Jewish spouses: This is a numerical representation of 50%. Of the thirty-three (33) Goldman Sachs management committee members, twenty (20) are Jews or have Jewish spouses: This is a numerical representation of 61%. Jews are approximately 2% of the U.S. population. Therefore Jews are over-represented among the Goldman Sachs executive officers by a factor of 39 times (3900%), over-represented on the Goldman Sachs board of directors by a factor of 25 times (2500%), and over-represented on the Goldman Sachs management committee by a factor of 30.5 times (3050%).

Of the sixteen (16) directors and trustees of **American International Group**, twelve (12) are Jews: This is a numerical representation of 75%. Jews are approximately 2% of the U.S. population - therefore Jews are over-represented among the directors and trustees of American International Group by a factor of 37.5 times (3750%).

Of the twenty-six (26) **U.S. Treasury Department** senior officials, eighteen (18) are Jews or have Jewish spouses: This is a numerical representation of 69%. Jews are approximately 2% of the U.S. population - therefore Jews are over-represented among the U.S. Treasury Department senior officials by a factor of 34.5 times (3450%). Of the fourteen (14) **Federal Reserve System** chairmen, seven (7) have been Jews or partial Jews: This is a numerical representation of 50%. Jews are approximately 2% of the U.S. population - therefore Jews have been over-represented among the Federal Reserve System chairmen by a factor of 25 times (2500%).

Propaganda Due

It was a former Masonic lodge known as **Propaganda Due**, or **P2**, a lodge originally formed by the Italian Grand Orient as a lodge of research. In 1975, the Italian fascist **Licio Gelli**, a textile manufacturer, was made the **Venerable Grand Master of P2**.

P2 was implicated in numerous Italian crimes and mysteries, including the collapse of the Vatican-affiliated **Banco Ambrosiano**, the murders of journalist **Mino Pecorelli** and banker Roberto Calvi, and corruption cases within the nationwide bribe scandal **Tangentopoli**.

P2 came to light through the investigations into the collapse of **Michele Sindona's** financial empire. In March 1981, two Milan magistrates were investigating the fake kidnapping in 1979 of a swindling Sicilian-born international banker, Michele Sindona. They were also probing his role as financial advisor to the **Vatican** and the **Mafia**. They discovered that, while he was hiding in Palermo, one of his 'minders' had traveled 600 miles north to Arezzo to visit a textile manufacturer, **Licio Gelli**. They promptly ordered a search of Gelli's premises: On March 17th, finance policemen discovered 962 Italian names on lists kept in his office safe and a suitcase. The names belonged to members of a Masonic Lodge named **Propaganda Masonica**, also known as **P2**. Gelli was its Venerable Master.

What astonished the investigators was that the names on the lists amounted to **a state within a state**.

They included forty-three MPs (among them *three cabinet ministers*), forty-three generals and eight admirals (including the current heads of all the armed forces), security service bosses, hundreds of public servants and diplomats, the police chiefs of Italy's four biggest cities, industrialists and financiers, television stars and twenty-four journalists, including the editor and publisher of *Corriere della Sera*. Sindona was a member. So was another controversial banker, Roberto Calvi, who would later be found hanging under London's Blackfriars Bridge.

After fleeing Italy, in 1982, "**God's Banker**" **Freemason Brother Roberto Calvi**, member elite Grand Orient of Italy Lodge 'P2'. was found hanging under **London's Blackfriars Bridge** (one of the symbols used by Italian Freemasonry being a Black Friar, his pockets stuffed with five kilos of bricks and rocks (i.e. masonry), his feet dangling in the ebb and flow of the tide (another Masonic inference from their infamous **Secrecy Penalty Blood Oaths**). British Police rule the death a suicide.

Canada's Christian Zionists

In 1979, at the instigation of **Israeli PM Menachem Begin**, short-lived **Conservative Prime Minister Joe Clark** announced plans to relocate the embassy from Tel Aviv to Jerusalem, effectively recognizing Israeli sovereignty over the

city. Arab threats of economic sanction pushed the CEOs of **Bell Canada, Royal Bank, ATCO** and **Bombardier**, which all had important contracts in the region, to lobby Clark against making the move. An embarrassed federal government backtracked, more worried about an important sector of corporate power than the pro-Israel Jewish lobby.

Pro-Israel politicians regularly claim their position is a defense of the Jewish community. Its rare when they say their goal is to mobilize those who believe a Jewish "return" to the Middle East will hasten end times or that Israel is a prized ally as a heavily militarized "White" outpost near much of the world's oil.

Pierre Trudeau and **Jean Chrétien** garnered more support from the Jewish community than **Brian Mulroney**; yet Mulroney was more supportive of Israel than Trudeau and Chrétien. **Prime Minister Stephen Harper's** affinity for Israel was *also* motivated by that country's militarism. Canadian policy towards the Middle East has generally been designed to enable U.S. imperial designs on a strategic part of the planet - and Ottawa's longstanding support for Israel has been based on the idea that it is a valuable Western military outpost. *Conservative leaders are impressed by the large political, cultural and economic role Israel's military plays in the country's affairs. In recent years Canada-Israel military ties have grown rapidly with both countries top generals and defence ministers visiting each other's countries. At the same time there has been an increase in weapons sharing and relations between arms manufacturers in the two countries have grown considerably.*

Echoing the words of **Theodor Herzl**, the Austrian founder of political Zionism, Harper claimed *that* Israel is a "light of freedom and democracy in what is otherwise a region of darkness." Herzl worked closely with leading **German Christian Zionist Rev William H. Hechler**, chaplain to the British Embassy in Vienna; he arranged for Herzl to meet Germany's Kaiser Wilhelm II and the Ottoman sultan. In 1897, Herzl organized the first Zionist conference in Basel, Austria - the next year Zionist organizations were established in Toronto, Kingston, Winnipeg, Hamilton, Ottawa, Québec and Montréal.

"When the Zionist Federation was formed in Canada there was scarcely a convention that was not attended by a number of leading Canadian Christians, and there were always effusive greetings from Cabinet ministers, mayors, lieutenant governors and other officials."

Theodor Herzl

External Affairs Minister Lester Pearson, a staunch supporter of Israel and leading foreign policy decision-maker for decades, explained this thinking in a 1952 memo to cabinet:

"With the whole Arab world in a state of internal unrest and in the grip of mounting anti-western hysteria, Israel is beginning to emerge as the only stable element in the whole Middle East area."

Politically, culturally and economically dependent on North America and Europe, Israel is a dependable Western imperial outpost in the heart of the (oil-producing) Middle East. The **power of empire** has tilted Ottawa towards Israel and until there is a significant source of power in Canada (or internationally) backing the Palestinians it is likely to stay that way. **Social justice, humanism and morality rarely motivate Canadian foreign policy.** Instead, power is what drives foreign affairs and Palestinians have never had much of it.

Long under Ottoman rule, then British control after World War I, the Palestinians were an oppressed and relatively powerless people. Palestinians also had the misfortune of living on land claimed by a predominantly European political movement: Zionism.

Historically, Ottawa has sided with colonial powers and opposed national liberation struggles. Similar to Europe, **Zionism's roots in Canada** are Christian, not Jewish. Early Canadian support for Zionism was based on the more literal readings of the Bible that flowed out of the **Protestant Reformation**. They were also tied to this country's status as a

dominion of the British Empire, which in the latter half of the 19th century began to see Zionism as a potential vehicle to strengthen its geostrategic position in the region.

At the time of confederation, Canada's preeminent Christian Zionist was **Henry Wentworth Monk**, an eccentric but respected businessman who spent much of his time and money crusading for a Jewish homeland. In the 1870s and 1880s - long before Theodore Herzl even thought of a Jewish state - Monk took up a campaign in Canada and England to raise funds to buy land in Palestine for European Jews. In 1881 Monk even proposed setting up a **Jewish National Fund**. He issued manifestoes, wrote long articles, spoke to assorted meetings and lobbied extensively in England and Canada to realize his dream to buy Palestine from the Ottoman Empire: in 1875, Monk began the **Palestine Restoration Fund**.

For his part, Monk called for the British Empire to establish a "**Dominion of Israel**" similar to the **Dominion of Canada**. Monk believed *that* Palestine was the logical center of the British Empire, and could help form a confederation of the English speaking world. As part of his campaign to have Britain take up the Zionist cause, Monk sent a letter to **A.J. Balfour** (who became British Foreign Secretary and authored the Balfour Declaration) entitled "*Stand Up O Jerusalem*".

Monk's biography notes: "At the end of his life he wrote to Lord Balfour, in 1896, a remarkable letter which contributed to the thinking that led up to the issue of the **Balfour Declaration** of Palestine 20 years later."

"The secular press of Canada has always been friendly to the Zionist movement. The Christians in this country, as a rule, are very friendly to Zionism as they see in it the fulfilling of prophecies which they believe in just as we do. Consequently, their newspapers give us very cordial support."

Clarence De Sola, president of the Federation of Zionist Societies of Canada (1910)

The Jewish-controlled Central Banks

"When a government is dependent for money upon the bankers, they and not the government leaders control the nation. This is because the hand that gives is above the hand that takes. Financiers are without patriotism and without decency."

Napoléon

When it is pointed out that the Jews run the world, some people will scoff, and accuse you of being a conspiracy theorist. They often resort to using the communist term of "**Nazi**" - proving their lower IQ and in-ability to think for themselves beyond the narrow spectrum of the Jewish owned media.

Perhaps the fact that our Zionist governments, in line with their Jewish masters have ensured that our people have been brainwashed since birth *via* the Jewish-owned media and state education systems that is compulsory explains their narrow mindedness.

What should be pointed out to these people is that **our politicians are in the pockets of the bankers**, which is proved by the fact that whenever there is a financial crash, our politicians, instead of holding them accountable, bail them out, using "our" hard-earned tax money. The bankers wreck our economy by making massive apparent mistakes, making the country suffer and then our governments use "our" money to bail the multimillionaire bankers out.

Who are these bankers? The Jews own the media, and our governments need the media to lie for them and manipulate the ordinary man. They also need the bankers, because the bankers have the money to arm nations (and they do), to run election campaigns and to buy politicians. They are so powerful that the Zionist bankers decide who is to be elected as president or prime minister. Who were the choices for the prime minister of Britain? David Cameron or "Red Ed" Milliband? Both are Zionist JEWS. So who are these bankers?

First a few historical comments by people who helped create two of the worlds most famous central banks, the Bank of England and the Federal Reserve. Up until 1946, when it was nationalized, the **Bank of England** was a private run bank that

lent money it created out of nothing to the English government and was paid back with interest. A very famous story relates to the Bank of England and **the infamous Rothschilds**, that all powerful banking family. It revolves around the **Battle of Waterloo** in which **Nathan Rothschild** used his inside knowledge of the outcome and his faster horses and couriers to play the market by getting the result of the battle before anyone else knew the outcome. He quickly sold his English bonds and gave all the traders who looked to him for guidance the impression that the French had won at Waterloo. The other traders all rushed to sell their bonds before the market crashed thinking that they were now worthless and a massive fire-sale occurred as brokers clamored to get rid of their stock. This massive sell off quickly drove the price of the bonds down to 5% of their original worth.

Once the bottom had dropped out the market Nathan Rothschild then re-bought as many bonds back as he could at hugely discounted prices and in doing so he multiplied his wealth twenty times in 3 days of trading. At the same time as becoming immensely wealthy he also became the single largest debtor to the English government which ultimately gave him control over the bank of England. English bonds were a debt guaranteed by future tax revenue of the English government, therefore the taxes the citizens paid were going to pay the 8% interest that the English government had to pay to borrow the money. As Nathan Rothschild now controlled the majority of the English bonds he could determine the price and therefore the supply of the English currency which gave him great power over the countries finances.

"I care not what puppet is placed on the throne of England to rule the Empire. The man who controls Britain's money supply controls the British Empire and I control the British money supply."
Nathan Rothschild

When banks give out loans, they do not give out money that they already have. They simply give the loan which is a promise to pay the actual money which they never really have to do. In the economy, 95% of the money is in the form of bank credit. There is no real currency backing it.

Whenever we borrow money, the bank creates new money. This process constantly (almost) expands the money supply. This dilutes the value of the existing money. This is because total debt has to keep expanding in order for people to be able to pay back what they owe, otherwise there simply won't be enough money to earn to pay back what we owe. When that happens, we declare bankruptcy, there are foreclosures, unemployment and so on which causes the vicious cycle of deflation.

Privatization of the bank continued for years until the bank of England was nationalized after the war in 1946. However even though the Bank of England is now state owned its important to note that up to 97% of the UK's money supply is privately controlled being in the form of interest bearing loans created by the big commercial banks. The bank holds very little government stock and the Bank's profits primarily come from the issuing of coins and notes for use by high street banks. Therefore it seems the Bank of England has reduced in size and importance over the years and is now mainly a regulatory body that oversees the existing banking system.

On the surface at least it seems that the Bank of England has returned to state control, however, in America, the **Federal Reserve** is still a privately controlled bank. The history of the U.S. banking system has been one in which control of the money supply has alternated between Congress and privately owned banks. The founding fathers and early presidents of the USA were very much aware of the dangers concerning central banks and they realized that whoever controlled the nations money supply wielded enormous amounts of power.

Our current banking system and method of issuing currency is the greatest manipulation and method of enslavement devised in our material world. This process was patterned on procedures developed in banks in Amsterdam and Hamburg, but also found in ancient Babylon. Later, English rulers and

merchants used these same processes in creating the Bank of England in 1694. In addition, there was a philosophy introduced with **the purpose of a debt in perpetuity** for the citizens of England. A national debt that citizens are never able to pay off.

In 1693, **William Paterson** proposed that the **"Bank of England"** be based on the idea of a **"Fund of Perpetual Interest"** which creates a **permanent National Debt**. Backers of Paterson's idea were impressive. The spokesman was **Michael Godfrey**, a merchant of great substance. Other supporters were members of the leading City Livery Companies. Many were Members of Parliament and many were directly associated with the government of the City. Of the first twenty six members of the Court of Directors, six subsequently became Lord Mayor. All were solid in their support of the **"Glorious Revolution"** which was Protestants versus Catholics.¹² All were Protestants.

The promoters had in mind a bank of issue which involved creating their own currency. They had long known that the most profitable source of income to the Goldsmith-Bankers were in their own "notes", which passed from hand to hand in the limited area where they were recognized. It would greatly enhance profits for a bank, if they could issue notes which would be recognized and accepted over an area far wider than any that the goldsmiths could command.

The Committee of the House of Commons, which grasped the implications, rejected Paterson's scheme. These far-reaching and historic proposals were later deliberately placed, with obscure wording, at the end of an ordinary finance bill. The bill related to taxes on liquor, ale and custom duties. This process of concealing the intent of the bill contributed to it's passing. Later, this underhanded process of introducing banking legislation appeared throughout the world.

¹² Jewish bankers from Amsterdam led by the Jewish financier and army contractor of Cromwell's New Model Army, **Antonio Fernandez Carvajal** and assisted by **Portuguese Ambassador De Souza**, a Marano (secret Jew), saw an opportunity to exploit in the civil unrest led by **Oliver Cromwell** in 1643. A stable Christian society of ancient traditions binding the Monarchy, Church, State, nobles and people into one solemn bond was disrupted by Calvin's Protestant uprising. The **Jews of Amsterdam** exploited this civil unrest and made their move. They contacted Oliver Cromwell in a series of letters: Cromwell carried out the orders of the Jewish financiers and beheaded **King Charles I** on 30 January 1649.

The first **Navigation Act** was passed by the **Rump Parliament** in October 1651 in the wake of an unsuccessful diplomatic attempt by **Oliver St John** and **Walter Strickland** to negotiate an alliance between the English Commonwealth and the United Provinces of the Netherlands. St John himself is said to have proposed the Act, in retaliation for the humiliation of his failed diplomacy. Although the Navigation Act made no distinction between nations, it was understood to be aimed primarily at the Dutch. The Act increased tension between the Commonwealth and the United Provinces and was a contributory factor in bringing about the **First Anglo-Dutch War** of 1652-4.

Beginning in 1655, Cromwell, through his alliance with the Jewish bankers of Amsterdam and specifically with **Manasseh Ben Israel** and his brother-in-law, **David Abravanel Dormido**, Warden of the Jewish communities at Amsterdam and London in the 17th century, initiated the resettlement of the Jews in England. **Cromwell** appears to have given informal permission to the Jews to reside and trade in England on condition that they did not obtrude their worship on public notice and that they refrained from making proselytes. Using this permission, Fernandez Carvajal and **Simon de Caceres** purchased a piece of land for a **Jewish cemetery** in 1657, and **Solomon Dormido** a *nephew of Menasseh Ben Israel* was admitted to the **Royal Exchange** as a duly licensed broker of the City of London, without taking the usual oath involving a statement of faith in Christianity. Carvajal had previously been granted letters of denization for himself and his son, which guaranteed certain rights of citizenship.

The Navigation Act was one of the few pieces of legislation from the Commonwealth era that continued after the Restoration, when it was actually extended to forbid exports as well as imports in foreign ships. Further Navigation Acts imposing various trade restrictions were passed throughout the colonial period of the 18th century.

The monetary policy committee of the **Bank of England (BoE)** is a nine-member committee consisting of a governor, two deputy governors, two executive directors and four outside experts. The **BoE**, under the leadership of Ashkenazic **Mervyn King**, was frequently touted as one of the most effective central banks. In 2011 we saw how the speculation that **Canadian Central Bank** head **Mark Carney** was tapped to become the next **Governor of the Bank of England** brought with it the possibility of **virtually complete domination of Europe by House of Rothschild agents Goldman Sachs** – the very same financial terrorists who helped cause the economic collapse in the first place: Mark Carney, the governor of Canada's central bank, has been informally approached as a potential candidate to replace (Ashkenazi Jew) Sir Mervyn King as head of the Bank of England. Carney, a 13-year Goldman Sachs veteran, was involved in the **1998 Russian financial crisis** which was exacerbated by Goldman advising Russia while simultaneously betting against the country's ability to pay its debt.

Carney attended the Annual Secret Zionist and masonic **Bilderberg Group** Gathering held near Washington, D.C., in June 2012, and in Hertfordshire, England, in 2013. Carney's ascension to become the BoE head, originally denied by the Bank of Canada, is the cherry on the cake for **Goldman Sachs' financial overthrow of Europe** in their bid to exploit the financial crisis to centralize power into **an EU superstate** on the road to a **one world economy** and a **one world government** under the **Jews** as laid out in the Jewish holy book **The Talmud**. A state of affairs increasingly referred to as the **'Jew World Order.'**

Bank of Canada

The **Bank of Canada (BoC)** is an merely an extension of the same **money fraud** that the Rothschild family has sold to the Gentile world: The **Federal Reserve System** which governs the United States dollar and the **International Monetary Fund**.

The **Federal Reserve** is essentially a legalized banking cartel that:

- 1) has a monopoly on issuing currency in the US
- 2) has the ability to prevent other banks from establishing themselves to compete with existing Wall Street Banks.

This monopoly essentially allows the Fed to print any amount of currency it wants, purchase assets, devalue the U.S. dollar and doing so, devalue savings and fixed incomes (generally belonging to elders, pensioners, etc.) and generally wreak economic havoc.

However, a lot of people seem to view the Canadian version of the Fed, the **Bank of Canada**, somehow less destructive, because it is "public" as opposed to "privatized." *In reality though, this difference is really nominal and does not have any real meaning: Is there a difference between a "nationalized" child sex/pornography ring and one that is "privatized"? not really. The point is that both are doing incredibly immoral acts.*

The same is with the Bank of Canada and the Fed. Both institutions print money which causes inflation, destroying the value of savers money - essentially theft.. Whether this is done by plutocrats who have received governmental decree and work for a technically nominal private institution or by plutocrats who work inside a government department, the outcome is the same: the people are being robbed by plutocrats.

The solution is to abolish all central banks, abolish all barriers of legal entry to the banking industry, abolish legal tender laws, abolish deposit insurance corporations, which exist to prop up insolvent banks. This would do far more than nationalization of any central bank, or any Robin Hood Tax.

Instead of collecting taxes and spending existing currency on projects that support a sustainable economy, we borrow our spending money and use our taxes to pay the interest on the borrowed money. Further to that, the **BoC** directs private banking and essentially gives permission to banks to create debt. The amount of money that theoretically exists in Canada is mountaneous compared to the actual reserve currency that is held.

One difference is that in Canada, ultimately the BoC is accountable to the Minister of Finance who has the final say on what gets printed and what our monetary policy should be. So ultimately we have some governmental policy control over interest rates and in some way, the people of Canada do have a say in it. The Fed is basically accountable only to itself, needs no governmental approval and is privately held. People think the treasury department controls the Fed but it really doesn't. The end game is pretty much the same though in that both institutions create and lend money to the government and define lending parameters for private bank lending and currency manipulation. It's technically not legal for our government to allow an entity other than itself to produce money but we do it anyway. I believe the Americans amended things to get around that legality.

Both countries do the same thing internationally as well. We lend money to ourselves as well as encourage other countries to lend us money. So when you hear that the BoC is lowering or raising interest rates it is usually either to encourage foreign lenders to invest in Canadian bonds or to slow the flow of money into the economy to curb inflation. This is somewhat of a fools game *however* since you can get a lower interest rate than zero and you can never offer more of a rate that the people can effectively pay.

Reserve Bank of Australia

The **Reserve Bank of Australia (RBA)** came into being on 14 January 1960 as Australia's central bank and banknote issuing authority, when the **Reserve Bank Act 1959** (23 April 1959) removed the central banking functions from the **Commonwealth Bank**. Founded in 1911 by the Australian government, the Commonwealth Bank is one of the "big four" Australian banks, with National Australia Bank (NAB), ANZ and Westpac. The bank listed on the Australian Stock Exchange in 1991 and the government fully privatized it in 1996. The Reserve Bank of Australia's monetary policy committee consists of the central bank governor, the deputy governor, the secretary to the treasurer and six independent members appointed by the government. The current Governor of the Reserve Bank is Glenn Stevens, who has been the incumbent since 18 September 2006.

The Reserve Bank of Australia is not owned by Australia but by the Rothschild's banking family. Australia is in debt to a tune of \$65 billion and is selling off Government assets to pay back the banks and our living costs will rise. National credit card debt is \$51 billion and many Australians are losing their homes to foreign investors every day. *More than 3000 people are going bankrupt every month and thousands of Australians are stealing food to survive.*

Former Australian Prime Minister **Tony Abbott** refused to comment on reports his government was too introduce a debt levy to tackle the budget deficit. Current Prime Minister ☆ **Malcolm Turnbull**, a former managing director of Goldman Sachs in Australia, Tony Abbott was too socially conservative for the Satanist Lodge that runs Australia. New PM Malcolm Turnbull, a former investment banker, is considered "not Conservative enough." You know what that means: While Abbott defended the institution of marriage, Turnbull is for instituting gay marriage. Abbott also refused to join the climate change, asylum seekers, and women's rights crusades, but Turnbull is all for them.

Abbott and Turnbull are both **Rhodes scholars**. Abbott, a 57-year-old former Roman Catholic seminarian, has long suffered an image problem, particularly among women. He is regarded as gaffe-prone and old-fashioned in his views on women's place in society. Satanist banker Turnbull, a crypto-Jew, is a self-made multimillionaire regarded by some as arrogant and has been nicknamed "The Silvertail," an Australian term for wealth and privilege. **Now both New Zealand and Australia have Goldman Sachs Jewish bankers as Prime Minister.**

Reserve Bank of New Zealand (RBNZ)

Unlike other central banks, decision-making power on monetary policy in the **Reserve Bank of New Zealand (RBNZ)** ultimately rests with the central bank

governor. New Zealand's Reserve Bank manages monetary policy to maintain price stability, promotes the maintenance of a sound and efficient financial system, and supplies banknotes and coins.

The Reserve Bank does not have shareholders. It is 100% owned by the New Zealand government, with any extra revenue that the Reserve Bank makes going back into the Crown accounts. The Reserve Bank is not a government department, but is a body corporate whose finances are included in the Crown accounts. **New Zealand Central Securities Depository Limited (NZCSD)** is a wholly owned subsidiary of the Reserve Bank of New Zealand. NZCSD does not actually trade, but acts as the legal (registered) owner of securities that are beneficially owned by members of the NZClear real-time settlement system: Members of the NZClear system include banks, fund managers, custodians, trustee companies, investment funds and insurance companies, etc.

Since **New Zealand's colonization**, there has been a small but successful Jewish population. Since the first European colonization of New Zealand, Jews have been involved indirectly, with a Jewish banking family backing the New Zealand Company. Since then there have been many notable Jewish New Zealanders, and a large number of successful Jewish businesses established in New Zealand. For example, there have been three Prime Ministers who are identified as Jewish: Julius Vogel, Francis Bell, and John Key (despite being Christian, Francis Bell and John Key have Jewish parents, and they acknowledge their Jewish roots). The New Zealand economy flourished in its early days due to profitable Jewish businesses, such as **Hallensteins** and the Nathan family businesses. If we are to believe the conspiracy theories, then it would be likely that these successful Jewish people are actually attempting to take over New Zealand to achieve economic control.

John Phillip Key (born 1961) is the 38th Prime Minister of New Zealand, in office since 2008.

Swiss National Bank

The **Swiss National Bank (SNB)** has a three-person committee that makes decisions on interest rates. Unlike most other central banks, the **SNB** determines the interest rate band rather than a specific target rate. Like Japan and the Eurozone, Switzerland is also very export dependent, which means that the SNB also does not have an interest in seeing its currency become too strong. Therefore, its general bias is to be more conservative with rate hikes.

For over 300 years, Swiss bankers have had a code of secrecy regarding banking and their account holders. It began with the kings of France who required strict secrecy, had high financial needs and had the ability to always pay back their loans. The **Great Council of Geneva**, in 1713, established regulations that required bankers to keep registers of their clients but prohibited them from sharing the information with anyone except the client unless the City Council agreed with the need to divulge information. This began Switzerland's long reputation as a safe haven for funds for noblemen fleeing the Revolution and others seeking financial asylum. **Switzerland's Banking Act of 1934** survived 20th century financial upheavals such as the **stock market crash of 1929** and subsequent depression, achieving legal recognition for bank secrecy was the only way the Swiss government could maintain its beliefs and refusal to interfere in the private affairs of its citizens. During the era of Hitler, when a German law stated that any German with foreign capital was to be punished by death, Swiss banks were watched closely by the German Gestapo. It was after Germans began being put to death for holding Swiss accounts that the Swiss government was even more convinced of the need for bank secrecy.

Many European Jews deposited their life savings in Swiss banks when WWII broke out during the 1930s and 1940s. And, after the war many were not allowed to recover their assets because their documentation was gone. Swiss banks have come under fire in recent years because of their actions towards Jewish account holders after World War II and also because money that German Nazis plundered from defeated countries and their prisoners was held in Swiss banks.

Bank of Japan (Nippon Ginko)

The first Jews who came to Japan were mostly traders. As such, they were naturally attracted to port areas. They arrived soon after 1862 when Japan was opened to Western commerce. By the late 1860's, around fifty Jewish families from various countries lived in **Yokohama**. During the 1880's, Jews also settled in **Nagasaki**, a port area important in Russian trade. At the turn of the century, Nagasaki was the biggest Jewish community. **Kobe** by that time had a functioning Jewish community with religious institutions and a Zionist organization. In 1923, Yokohama suffered a great earthquake, and later in the century, trade in Nagasaki with Russia declined, causing Jews in those communities to move to Kobe. Kobe now hosts the oldest surviving Jewish Community of Japan.

Even though Japan was far from most other Jewish communities when it first opened its gates to foreigners, it is not hard to understand why Jews ended up in Japan as merchants. Since the Diaspora, Jews have been living as a minority in diverse lands. Often, they have been denied the rights to own land, serve in the military, and take part in government. As a result, Jews made trade their main occupation. By trading, many found that they could prosper without necessarily having to settle down in one place. Constant travel trained the Jews in different cultures and languages, and left relatives scattered throughout many towns and countries, giving the Jews an edge in international trade. Thus, their long history of trading expertise made the Jews assets to countries such as Japan which hoped to advance their own economies.

Circa World War I, and Russia's Revolution, Jewish immigration increased and Kobe Jews thrived. When Japan invaded China and interred **Shanghai Jews**, Kobe Jews were still 'free' and helped not only **Chinese Jews** but Jews in Europe to escape to Japan. While Japan was an ally of Nazi Germany, they did not share their anti-Semitic policies. In fact some believed propaganda that Jews controlled the world's banking and business and wanted Jews to help them after Japan 'won' the war. This view was 'confirmed' prior, in 1904, when Jewish banker, **Jacob Schiff**, raised huge funds for Japan during the Russo-Japanese War.

Well before World War II, there was a comparatively large Jewish presence in Kobe. Trade brought both **Sephardic Jews** from Baghdad, Iraq and Aleppo, Syria, and **Ashkenazic Jews** from Poland and Russia. In addition, **Russian Jews** who may have been escaping pogroms also landed in Kobe. One well-known member of the community was **Sam Evans** (born Ewanoffsky in Odessa). He settled in Kobe in circa 1919. For many years he was a leader of the Jewish community, businessman and philanthropist. He was, in fact, the very first Jew to become a naturalized Japanese citizen and was president of the Ashkenazi synagogue, meeting in homes since the early 1900s. The first synagogue in Kobe was established in a rented Japanese house in Kobe. It served as the gathering place for prayer for the Sephardic Jews. **Rahmo Sassoon**, born in Aleppo, Syria in 1912, was responsible for the synagogue. It was named Ohel Shelomoh after Rahmo's father, Shelomoh Sassoon.

During the 1930s **Japan** rapidly expanded her industrial production, while the rest of the world, with the exception of **National Socialist Germany**, stagnated. By 1941 Japan had become the leading economic power in East Asia. Her exports were steadily replacing those of America and England. Major Clifford Hugh Douglas, went on a lecture tour of Japan in 1929. Douglas' economic theory advocated the transfer of the money creation process from private banks, which create money out of nothing as an interest-bearing debt, to the state. This government created money he termed **social credit**. He also favored the payment of a basic income or national dividend to each citizen. This dividend would provide consumers with the additional buying power necessary to absorb all the current production of goods in a non-inflationary manner. Douglas's financial proposals for an honest money system, based on government creating the nation's money and credit on an interest-free basis, were enthusiastically received by Japanese industry and government.

Since its inception in 1882 the largest shareholder of the **Bank of Japan (Nippon Ginko)** had been the **Japanese**

Imperial Household. Its reorganization into a state bank, which was administered exclusively for the accomplishment of national interests, was implemented in 1932. The reform of the central bank was completed in February 1942 when the **Bank of Japan Law** was remodeled on the **Reichsbank Act of Germany of 1939**.

With the outbreak of World War II, Rahmo and other Jews were stuck in Kobe, unable to travel or conduct business. However, the Jews received comparatively good treatment at the hands of the Japanese authorities. The Japanese accepted a large influx of Jews into Kobe during World War II. Even though Japan was allied with Nazi Germany, the community of Kobe helped save Holocaust refugees from 1940 to 1941. In particular, they modeled their view of Jews after Jacob Schiff - infer, a Jewish financier who raised huge funds for Japan during the Russo-Japanese War in 1904.

Conversely, the **Nanking Massacre**, also known as the **Rape of Nanking** was an episode during the **Second Sino-Japanese War** of mass murder and mass rape by Japanese troops against the residents of Nanjing (then spelled Nanking), then capital of the Republic of China. The massacre occurred during a six-week period starting from 13 December 1937, the day that the Japanese captured Nanking.

Since most Japanese military records on the killings were kept secret or destroyed shortly after the surrender of Japan in 1945, historians have not been able to accurately estimate the death toll of the massacre. The **International Military Tribunal for the Far East** estimated in 1948 that over 200,000 Chinese were killed in the incident. China's official estimate is more than 300,000 dead based on the evaluation of the Nanjing War Crimes Tribunal in 1947. The death toll has been actively contested among scholars since the 1980s. Denial of the massacre and revisionist accounts of the killings have become a staple of Japanese nationalism.

A key perpetrator, **General Prince Yasuhiko Asaka** *uncle of Emperor Hirohito* of the Imperial Family and a career officer in the **Imperial Japanese Army**, escaped prosecution by having earlier been granted immunity by the Allies. Indeed, for politico-strategic and geopolitical reasons, **General Douglas MacArthur** decided to support the Imperial family and to grant

immunity to all its members.¹³ As a result this Prince Asaka lived to the ripe old age of 93.

¹³ **Shirō Ishii**, the Josef Mengele of Japan and director of **Unit 731**, wasn't prosecuted either... because the Yankees wanted his know-how. Imagine the U.S. making a deal with Josef Mengele for his knowledge on human experimentation... Jews would flip their shirts too. But **MK Ultra Monarch programming** is a mind-control technique comprising elements of **Satanic Ritual Abuse (SRA)** and **Multiple Personality Disorder (MPD)**. It utilizes a combination of psychology, neuroscience and occult rituals to create within the slaves an *alter persona* that can be triggered and programmed by the handlers - see Miley Cyrus, *supra*. Monarch slaves are used by several organizations connected with the world elite in fields such as the military, sex slavery and the entertainment industry.

One of the first methodical studies on **trauma-based mind control** were conducted by Illuminati Implanter **Josef Mengele**, a physician working in Nazi concentration camps. He initially gained notoriety for being one of the SS physicians who supervised the selection of arriving prisoners, determining who was to be killed and who was to become a forced labourer. However, he is mostly known for performing **grisly human experiments** on camp inmates, including children, especially on twins, for which Mengele earned the sobriquet "**Angel of Death**" for the cruelty he visited upon prisoners. A part of his work that is rarely mentioned however, is his research on **mind control**. Much of his research in this field was confiscated by the Allies and is still classified to this day.

Project MK-Ultra ran from the early 1950s to at least the late 1960s, using American and Canadian citizens as its test subjects. The published evidence indicates that Project MK-Ultra involved the use of many methodologies to manipulate individual mental states and alter brain functions, including the surreptitious administration of drugs and other chemicals, such as LSD, sensory deprivation, isolation, and verbal and physical abuse. Experiments involving **violent electroshocks, physical and mental torture** and abuse were used in a systematic manner on many subjects, including children.

Although the admitted goals of the projects were to develop torture and interrogation methods to use on the country's enemies, some historians asserted that the project aimed to create "Manchurian Candidates" - hypnotized somnambulists, zombies of sorts, unthinking automatons programmed to perform various acts such as assassinations and other covert missions.

Monarch mind control is named after the Monarch butterfly - an insect who begins its life as a worm (representing undeveloped potential) and, after a period of cocooning (programming) is reborn as a beautiful butterfly (the Monarch slave).

Shirō Ishii was director of **Unit 731**, a biological warfare unit of the Imperial Japanese Army involved in forced and frequently **lethal human experimentation** during the Second Sino-Japanese War (1937-1945). Unit 731 was responsible for some of the most notorious war crimes carried out by Japan. It was officially known as the **Epidemic Prevention and Water Purification Department of the Kwantung Army**. Between 3000 and 250,000 men, women, and children died during the human experimentation. Almost 70% of the victims they experimented on were Chinese, Koreans and Mongolians. Close to 30% of the victims were Russian. Some others were South East Asians and Pacific Islanders, at the time colonies of the Empire of Japan, and a small number of Allied prisoners of war. The unit received generous support from the Japanese government up to the end of the war in 1945.

Instead of being tried for war crimes, the researchers involved in Unit 731 were given immunity by the U.S. in exchange for their data on human experimentation. Victim accounts were then largely ignored or dismissed in the West as Communist propaganda.

John D. Rockefeller (Standard Oil) and **Averell Harriman**, who presided over Yale's infamous secret society - the Skull and Bones, America's wealthiest oil and railroad magnates, invested more than \$11 million - an extraordinary fortune at that time - in funding racial hygiene research, what was then called "eugenics research." Rockefeller funded blood geneticist **Dr. Otmar Verschuer** and his assistant **Joseph Mengele**, a medical officer of Auschwitz-Birkenau's "Gypsy camp" - superior to Mengele was SS-Standortarzt (garrison physician) **Eduard Wirths**. Another Nazi eugenicist and Rockefeller grantee, ☆ **Dr. Franz Kalmann** (Scottish Rite of Freemasonry) published schizophrenia research after immigrating to New York.

John Rabe, a German businessman who used his **Nazi Party** membership to create a protective **International Safety Zone** in Nanking, China, helping to save over 200,000 Chinese from the Nanking Massacre in late 1937 and early 1938. The massacre and its associated atrocities were committed subsequent to the **Battle of Nanking** by the invading Imperial Japanese Army after they defeated the **Chinese Nationalist forces** defending the city.

Mengele was referred to as "der weisse Engel" ("the White Angel") by camp inmates because when he stood on the platform inspecting new arrivals and directing some to the right, some to the left, his white coat and white arms outstretched evoked the image of a white angel. Mengele took turns with the other SS physicians at Auschwitz in meeting incoming prisoners at the camp.

After the prisoners were unloaded off the trains and stripped naked and divided into men, women, and children, he would sort through the thousands of people. Most went straight to hard labor in the camps. The twins, dwarfs, and unique physical specimens were selected to be assigned to the experimental blocks. Mengele demanded specific and careful exams. After all the living data was taken the twins would be killed by a single injection of chloroform in the heart. Care was taken to insure the twins died at the same time. The twins were then dissected with the organs being sent to research centers.

Amongst the Crypto-Nazi Jewish doctors who assisted the White Angel of Death in his research were: ☆ **Dr. Miklós Nyiszli** and ☆ **Dr. Berthold Epstein**. "They" would have us believe that these were conscripted to help Mengele against their wishes, but I doubt not that they were willing participants and friends of Mengele. **Israel's Eugenics Program**, which seeks to destroy embryos that do not fit the Zionist dream originates directly from the work of Dr. Epstein, *an aide of Mengele*.

Austrian diplomat and politician **Kurt Josef Waldheim** (1918 - 2007) was the fourth **Secretary-General of the United Nations** from 1972-to-1981, and the ninth **President of Austria** from 1986-to-1992. While he was running for president in Austria in 1985, the revelation of his service in Salonica as *an intelligence officer in the Wehrmacht during World War II* posted to the Eastern Front where he served as a squad leader, raised international controversy.

Kurt Waldheim, a widely esteemed former secretary general of the United Nations, was running for president of Austria in March 1986 when it came to light that he had participated in Nazi atrocities during World War II. Waldheim had always maintained that he had served in the Wehrmacht only briefly and that after being wounded early in the war, he had returned to Vienna to attend law school. In fact, Waldheim had resumed military service after recuperating from his injury and had been an intelligence officer in Germany's Army Group E when it committed mass murder in the Kozara region of western Bosnia. (Waldheim's name appears on the Wehrmacht's "honor list" of those responsible for the atrocity.) In 1944, Waldheim had reviewed and approved a packet of anti-Semitic propaganda leaflets to be dropped behind Russian lines, one of which ended, "enough of the Jewish war, kill the Jews, come over." After the war, Waldheim was wanted for war crimes by the War Crimes Commission of the United Nations, the very organization he would later head. None of these revelations prevented Waldheim from winning the Austrian election, but after he became president, the U.S. Justice Department put Waldheim on its watch list denying entry to "any foreign national who assisted or otherwise participated in activities amounting to persecution during World War II." The international community largely shunned Waldheim, and he didn't run for re-election.

Waldheim joined the Austrian diplomatic service in 1945, after finishing his studies in law at the University of Vienna. He served as First Secretary of the Legation in Paris from 1948, and in the Ministry for Foreign Affairs in Vienna from 1951-to-1956. In 1956 he was made Ambassador to Canada, returning to the Ministry in 1960, after which he became the Permanent Representative of Austria to the United Nations in 1964. For two years beginning in 1968, he was the Federal Minister for Foreign Affairs in Austria serving for the Austrian People's Party, before going back as Permanent Representative to the U.N. in 1970. Shortly afterwards, he ran and was defeated in the 1971 Austrian presidential elections.

Schiff helped the Japanese tremendously and demonstrated to them that Jews are good in business and possess strong worldwide contacts. Yasue Norihiro (a.k.a. Yasue Senkoo) and Inuzuka Koreshige, leaders of the military and civilian political clique known as the Manchurian faction, hoped to attract Jews to assist in their efforts to control Manchuria. The group's goal was to develop Manchuria and its vast resources. They believed that if they treated well the Russian and Sephardic Jews, and the German refugees who came under Japanese rule, that the Jews in East Asia in turn would convince their rich and influential fellow Jews in the United States to help with war loans. Also, they hoped that Americans would look at their good treatment of the Jews and thus change its negative policy towards Japan. Finally, these Japanese also looked specifically towards the refugees from Germany as possessing crucial scientific knowledge to help Manchurian development.

The Bank of Japan's monetary policy committee consists of the **BoJ** governor, two deputy governors and six other members. Because Japan is very dependent on exports, the BoJ has an even more active interest than the **ECB** does in preventing an excessively strong currency. The central bank has been known to come into the open market to artificially weaken its currency by selling it against U.S. dollars and euros. The BoJ is also extremely vocal when it feels concerned about excess currency volatility and strength.

☆ **Jacob Schiff** ¹⁴ (1847 - 1920) helped finance, among many other things, the Japanese military efforts against Tsarist Russia in the **Russo-Japanese War**. From his base on Wall Street, he was the foremost Jewish leader from 1880-to-1920 in what later became known as the "Schiff era", grappling with all major Jewish issues and problems of the day, including the plight of Russian Jews under the Tsars, American and international anti-Semitism, care of needy Jewish immigrants, and the rise of Zionism.¹⁵

¹⁴ ☆ **Jacob Schiff** also became a director of many important corporations, including the National City Bank of New York, Equitable Life Assurance Society, Wells Fargo & Company, and the Union Pacific Railroad. In many of his interests he was associated with American railroad executive **E. H. Harriman**.

In 1885 Schiff became head of **Kuhn, Loeb & Company**. Besides financing such **Eastern railroads** as the **Pennsylvania** and the **Louisville & Nashville**, he took part in the reorganization of the **Baltimore & Ohio Railroad** in 1896-99, and at various times aided the **American Smelting & Refining Company (ASARCO)**, the **Westinghouse Electric Company**, and the **Western Union Telegraph Company**. Less fortunate was his share in the reorganization in 1902 of the **Metropolitan Street Railway of New York**.

He became associated with **E. H. Harriman** in notable contests with **James J. Hill** and **J.P. Morgan & Company** for control of several Western railroads. Schiff served as a director of the **Equitable Life Assurance Society**, **National City Bank of New York**, **Central Trust Company**, **Western Union Telegraph Company**, **Union Pacific Railroad**, **Bond & Mortgage Guarantee Company**, and **Wells Fargo & Company**. He was elected a director of Wells Fargo in September 1914 to succeed his brother-in-law, ☆ **Paul Warburg**, who had resigned to accept appointment to the original Federal Reserve Board.

Paul Moritz Warburg (1868 - 1932) was a German-born Jewish American banker, and an early advocate of the U.S. Federal Reserve System. Warburg set out to reform the monetary system of the United States, and did so. What the people of the United States do not understand and never have understood is that while the Federal Reserve Act was governmental, the whole Federal Reserve System is private. It is an officially created private banking system. The **Federal Reserve System** is a system of private banks, the creation of a banking aristocracy within an already existing autocracy, whereby a great proportion of banking independence was lost, and whereby it was made possible for speculative financiers to centralize great sums of money for their own purposes, beneficial or not.

"We shall have World Government, whether or not we like it. The only question is whether World Government will be achieved by conquest or consent."

James Paul Warburg *son of Paul M. Warburg*

Felix Warburg and Jacob Schiff, both associated with Kuhn, Loeb & Company, financed the Russian Revolution. A **world government** is a world without borders, national sovereignty, constitutions, privacy, autonomy, individual liberties, religious freedoms, private property, the right to bear arms, the rights of marriage and family and a dramatic population reduction (two thirds). A world government establishes a slave/master environment wherein the state controls everything. Cf. the **Georgia Guidestones**, a granite monument erected in 1980 in Elbert County, Georgia, in the United States, with a set of 10 guidelines is inscribed on the structure in eight modern languages - the first of which is: Maintain humanity under 500,000,000 in perpetual balance with nature.

¹⁵ In 1884, a **Mademoiselle Justine Glinka**, the daughter of a Russian general, was engaged in Paris in gathering political information for the court of **Tsar Alexander III**. Glinka employed a Jewish agent named **Joseph Schoerst**, *alias Shapiro*, who had passed himself off as a Freemason and a member of the **Mizraim Lodge**, a Jewish Masonic order with its own particular rites and protocols. None other than **Solomon Rothschild**, scion of the Jewish banking dynasty, was a prominent member of the French Freemasons.

Schoerst offered to Glinka for the sum of 2500 francs, a document which he said would interest her greatly. This document contained extraordinary dictated writings from

In contrast to Japan, America had a private, mostly foreign owned central bank, the **United States Federal Reserve Bank**. Since its establishment on 23 December 1913 *under highly suspicious circumstances*, this bank had been undermining the U.S. Constitution and destroying the freedom and prosperity of the American people. **Honorable Louis T. McFadden**,¹⁶ Chairman of the House Committee on Banking and Currency (1920-31) exposed how the Federal Reserve Bank uses

assorted speeches which would later be included in the final compilation of the **Protocols of Zion**. Glinka quickly passed the document to her immediate superior in Paris, **General Orgeyevski**, who sent them, in turn, to **General Cherevin, Minister of the Interior**, for transmission directly to the Imperial Court in St Petersburg.

Upon Cherevin's death in 1896, he willed a copy of his memoirs containing the Protocols to **Tsar Nicholas II**. Glinka's information eventually found its way into the hands of one **Sergei Nilus son of Swiss émigrés**, a highly educated Russian mystic attached to Tsar Nicholas II's court who served as Minister of Foreign Religions. In 1902, Nilus published, "*The Rule of Satan on Earth - Notes of an Orthodox Believer*," in which he cites excerpts from this early aggregation of the material first purchased by Madame Glinka.

Kerensky, a half-Jew, who had succeeded to power after the Revolution, had most of the copies destroyed. Anyone caught by the Bolsheviks in possession of The Protocols was shot on the spot. In 1924, Professor Nilus was arrested by the Jewish-dominated "Cheka," imprisoned, and then tortured. He was told by the president of the court (who was Jewish) that this treatment was meted out to him for "having done them (the Zionist Bolshevik Jews) incalculable harm in publishing the Protocols."

¹⁶ According to McFadden, these private credit monopolies were "deceitfully and disloyally" foisted on an unsuspecting public by foreign bankers, who in 1904 bankrolled Japan in her war with Russia. In 1917 they financed Leon Trotsky's political programme in America and paid for his passage to Russia. With the assistance of their branch banks in Sweden, these international bankers "fomented and instigated the Russian Revolution," which resulted in the "destruction of the Russian Empire."

It can thus be seen that the U.S. Federal Reserve Bank was intimately involved in plotting and financing the overthrow of the Russian Empire. With its stranglehold on the media and its placemen occupying most of the key positions in government in 1941, the Bank was in a favourable position from which to manipulate and provoke war with Japan.

Both the Bank of Japan and the German Reichsbank with their systems of state creation of the money supply at zero interest - and the inevitability that those systems of finance would be replicated by other countries, in particular those of the proposed Greater East Asian Co-prosperity Sphere - posed such a serious threat to the private investors of the U.S. Federal Reserve Bank, that a world war was deemed to be the only means of countering it.

In July 1941 all Japanese assets in England, Holland and America were frozen after Japan had peacefully occupied Indochina, with the permission of Vichy France, in order to block off China's southern supply routes. At the same time an oil embargo was enforced. Without oil Japan could not survive. Not only were the United States, England, China and Holland encircling Japan through economic pressures, but naval forces throughout the region in the Philippines, Singapore and Malaya were being redeployed and strengthened.

A further incentive for the unprincipled leaders of the U.S. government to instigate a war with Japan was the **Tripartite Pact** of 21 September 1940. This was a defensive military alliance under the terms of which, if one of the Axis powers was attacked, the others would come to its defence. By these means Germany was induced to declare war on the U.S.A. Japan, too, was forced into attacking America in order to maintain her prosperity and secure her existence as a sovereign state. In the ensuing slaughter 2.3 million Americans and Japanese lost their lives. Tens of thousands of allied soldier were subjected to the indignities and sufferings of prisoner of war camp life.

In a consummate act of hypocrisy the **Japanese High Command** was placed on trial for "war crimes." These tribunals were based on *ex post facto* laws, which resulted in the subversion of 2500 years of Western jurisprudence. The rule of *tu quoque* (*thou also*) was cynically ignored, notwithstanding the brutal nuclear attacks on **Hiroshima** and **Nagasaki**, where an estimated 239, 000 died.

their vast financial resources in maintaining "**an international propaganda**" for covering up their previous misdeeds and setting in motion new opportunities for their "gigantic train of crimes."

European Central Bank

The **European Central Bank (ECB)** was established in 1999. The governing council of the ECB is the group that decides on changes to monetary policy. The council consists of the six members of the executive board of the ECB, plus the governors of all the national central banks from the 12 Euro-area countries. As a central bank, the ECB does not like surprises; therefore, whenever it plans on making a change to interest rates, it will generally give the market ample notice by warning of an impending move through comments to the press.

The biggest influence that drives the foreign-exchange market is **interest rate changes** made by any of the eight global central banks. These changes are an indirect response to other **economic indicators** made throughout the month, and they possess the power to move the market immediately and with full force. Because surprise rate changes often make the biggest impact on traders, understanding how to predict and react to these volatile moves can lead to quicker responses and higher profit levels.

The Federal Reserve

The Federal Reserve is nothing more than legalized counterfeiting.
Ron Paul, American politician

The **Four Horsemen of Banking** (Bank of America, J.P. Morgan¹⁷ Chase, Citigroup and Wells Fargo) own the **Four Horsemen of Oil** (Exxon Mobil, Royal Dutch/Shell, BP Amoco and Chevron Texaco); in tandem with Deutsche Bank, BNP, Barclays and other European old money behemoths. But their monopoly over the global economy does not end at the edge of the oil patch... the Four Horsemen of Banking are among the top ten stock holders of virtually every Fortune 500 corporation.

So who then are the stockholders in these money center banks? This information is guarded much more closely.

One important repository for the wealth of the global oligarchy that owns these bank holding companies is **U.S. Trust Corporation** - founded in 1853 and now owned by **Bank of America**. A recent U.S. Trust Corporate Director and Honorary Trustee was **Walter Rothschild**. Other directors included Daniel Davison of J.P. Morgan Chase, Richard Tucker of Exxon Mobil, Daniel Roberts of Citigroup and Marshall Schwartz of Morgan Stanley.

The control that these banking families exert over the global economy cannot be overstated and is quite intentionally shrouded in secrecy. Their corporate media arm is quick to discredit any information exposing this private central banking cartel as "conspiracy theory."

The **Federal Reserve Bank** is a consortium of nine Zionist Jewish-owned and associated banks with the Rothschilds at the head:

1. Rothschild Banks of London and Berlin.
2. Lazard Brothers Banks of Paris.
3. Israel Moses Seif Banks of Italy.
4. Warburg Banks of Hamburg and Amsterdam.
5. Lehman Brothers of N.Y.
6. Kuhn, Loeb Bank of N.Y (Now Shearson American Express).
7. Goldman, Sachs of N.Y.
8. National Bank of Commerce NY/Morgan Guaranty Trust (J.P. Morgan Bank - Equitable Life - Levi P. Morton are principal shareholders).
9. Hanover Trust of N.Y. (William and David Rockefeller & Chase National Bank N.Y. are principal shareholders).

¹⁷ **J.P. Morgan** was thought by many to be the richest man in the world during the Second World War, but upon his death it was discovered he was merely a lieutenant within the **Rothschild empire** owning only 19% of the J.P. Morgan Companies.

William Rockefeller, Paul Warburg, Jacob Schiff and James Stillman as individuals who own large shares of the Fed. The **Federal Reserve** is *probably* the most influential central bank in the world. With the U.S. dollar being on the other side of approximately 90% of all currency transactions, the Fed's sway has a sweeping effect on the valuation of many currencies. The group within the Fed that decides on interest rates is the **Federal Open Market Committee (FOMC)**, which consists of seven governors of the **Federal Reserve Board** plus five presidents of the 12 district reserve banks.

The **Federal Open Market Committee (FOMC)** is that branch of the Federal Reserve Board which determines the direction of monetary policy. The FOMC is composed of the board of governors, which has seven members, and five reserve bank presidents. The president of the Federal Reserve Bank of New York serves continuously, while the presidents of the other reserve banks rotate their service of one-year terms.

The FOMC meets eight times per year to set key interest rates, such as the discount rate, and to decide whether to increase or decrease the money supply, which the Fed does by buying and selling government securities. For example, to tighten the money supply, or decrease the amount of money available in the banking system, the Fed sells government securities. The meetings of the committee, which are secret, are the subject of much speculation on Wall Street, as analysts try to guess whether the Fed will tighten or loosen the money supply, thereby causing interest rates to rise or fall.

The plan of the international Jewish banking cabal is to have only three central banks in the world: The Federal Reserve Bank, the European Central Bank, and the Central Bank of Japan. All of these banks are headed by the Rothschilds - *infer*.

The Federal Reserve Cartel: The Eight Families

Dean Henderson, 2011

House of Morgan

The **Federal Reserve Bank** was born in 1913, the same year U.S. banking scion **J. Pierpont Morgan** died and the **Rockefeller Foundation** was formed. The House of Morgan presided over American finance from the corner of Wall Street and Broad, acting as quasi-U.S. central bank since 1838, when **George Peabody** founded it in London. Peabody was a business associate of the Rothschilds. In 1952 Fed researcher **Eustace Mullins** put forth the supposition that the Morgans were nothing more than Rothschild agents. Mullins wrote that the Rothschilds "preferred to operate anonymously in the U.S. behind the facade of J.P. Morgan & Company" - a financial octopus wrapping its tentacles around the globe...

The House of Morgan catered to the Astors, DuPonts, Guggenheims, Vanderbilts and Rockefellers. It financed the launch of AT&T, General Motors, General Electric and DuPont. Like the London-based Rothschild and Barings banks, Morgan became part of the power structure in many countries.

By 1890 the House of Morgan was lending to Egypt's central bank, financing Russian railroads, floating Brazilian provincial government bonds and funding Argentine public works projects. A recession in 1893 enhanced Morgan's power. That year Morgan saved the U.S. government from a bank panic, forming a syndicate to prop up government reserves with a shipment of \$62 million worth of Rothschild gold.

Morgan was the driving force behind Western expansion in the U.S., financing and controlling West-bound railroads through voting trusts. In 1879 Cornelius Vanderbilt's Morgan-financed New York Central Railroad gave preferential shipping rates to John D. Rockefeller's budding Standard Oil monopoly, cementing the Rockefeller/Morgan relationship.

The House of Morgan fell under Rothschild and Rockefeller family control. Morgan and Edward Harriman's banker Kuhn Loeb held a monopoly over the railroads, while banking dynasties Lehman, Goldman Sachs and Lazard joined the Rockefellers in controlling the U.S. industrial base.

Morgan and Edward Harriman's banker **Kuhn Loeb** held a monopoly over the railroads, while banking dynasties Lehman,

Goldman Sachs and Lazard joined the Rockefellers in controlling the U.S. industrial base.

In 1903 **Banker's Trust** was set up by the Eight Families. **Benjamin Strong** of Banker's Trust was the first Governor of the New York Federal Reserve Bank. The 1913 creation of the Fed fused the power of the Eight Families to the military and diplomatic might of the U.S. government. If their overseas loans went unpaid, the oligarchs could now deploy U.S. Marines to collect the debts. Morgan, Chase and Citibank formed an international lending syndicate.

The House of Morgan was cozy with the **British House of Windsor** and the **Italian House of Savoy**. The Kuhn Loeb, Warburgs, Lehmans, Lazards, Israel Moses Seifs and Goldman Sachs also had close ties to European royalty. By 1895 Morgan controlled the flow of gold in and out of the U.S. The first American wave of mergers was in its infancy and was being promoted by the bankers. In 1897 there were sixty-nine industrial mergers. By 1899 there were twelve-hundred. In 1904 **John Moody** - founder of Moody's Investor Services - said it was impossible to talk of Rockefeller and Morgan interests as separate.

Public distrust of the combine spread. Many considered them traitors working for European old money. **Rockefeller's Standard Oil**, Andrew Carnegie's U.S. Steel and Edward Harriman's railroads were all financed by banker **Jacob Schiff** at Kuhn Loeb, who worked closely with the European Rothschilds.

Several Western states banned the bankers. Populist preacher **William Jennings Bryan** was thrice the Democratic nominee for President from 1896 -1908. The central theme of his **anti-imperialist** campaign was that **America was falling into a trap of "financial servitude to British capital."** **Teddy Roosevelt** defeated Bryan in 1908, but was forced by this spreading populist wildfire to enact the **Sherman Anti-Trust Act** - *infer*. He then went after the **Standard Oil Trust**.

In 1912, the **Pujo hearings** were held, **addressing concentration of power on Wall Street**. That same year **Mrs. Edward Harriman** sold her substantial shares in New York's Guaranty Trust Bank to J.P. Morgan, creating **Morgan Guaranty Trust**. Judge **Louis Brandeis** convinced **President Woodrow Wilson** to call for an end to interlocking board directorates. The **Clayton Anti-Trust Act** was passed in 1914.

Jack Morgan - J. Pierpont's son and successor - responded by **calling on Morgan clients Remington and Winchester to increase arms production**. He argued that the U.S. needed to enter **WWI**. Goaded by the **Carnegie Foundation** and other oligarchy fronts, Wilson accommodated.

"Even before the clash of arms, the French firm of Rothschild Freres cabled to Morgan & Company in New York suggesting the flotation of a loan of \$100 million, a substantial part of which was to be left in the US to pay for French purchases of American goods."

Charles Tansill, America Goes to War

The House of Morgan financed half the U.S. war effort, while receiving commissions for lining up contractors like **GE, Du Pont, U.S. Steel, Kennecott** and **ASARCO**. All were Morgan clients. Morgan also financed the **British Boer War** in South Africa and the **Franco-Prussian War**. The **1919 Paris Peace Conference** was presided over by Morgan, which led both German and Allied reconstruction efforts.

In the 1930's populism resurfaced in America after Goldman Sachs, Lehman Bank and others profited from the **Crash of 1929**. **House Banking Committee Chairman Louis McFadden** (D-NY) said of the **Great Depression**:

"It was no accident. It was a carefully contrived occurrence. The international bankers sought to bring about a condition of despair here so they might emerge as rulers of us all."

Sen. Gerald Nye (D-ND) chaired a munitions investigation in 1936. Nye concluded that the House of Morgan had plunged the U.S. into **WWI** to protect loans and create a booming arms industry. Nye later produced a document titled *The Next War*,

which cynically referred to "the old goddess of democracy trick" - through which Japan could be used to lure the U.S. into WWII.

In 1937, **Interior Secretary Harold Ickes** warned of the influence of "*America's 60 Families*". Historian Ferdinand Lundberg later penned a book of the exact same title. Supreme Court Justice William O. Douglas decried, "Morgan influence... the most pernicious one in industry and finance today."

Jack Morgan responded by nudging the U.S. towards WWII. Morgan had close relations with the **Iwasaki** and **Dan** families - Japan's two wealthiest clans - who have owned **Mitsubishi** and **Mitsui**, respectively, since the companies emerged from 17th century shogunates. When Japan invaded Manchuria, slaughtering Chinese peasants at Nanking - the **Rape of Nanking**, Morgan downplayed the incident. Morgan also had close relations with Italian fascist **Benito Mussolini**, while German Nazi **Dr. Hjalmer Schacht** was a Morgan Bank liaison during WWII. After the war Morgan representatives met with Schacht at the Bank of International Settlements (BIS) in Basel, Switzerland.

House of Rockefeller

BIS is the most powerful bank in the world, a global central bank for the Eight Families who control the private central banks of almost all Western and developing nations. Do I exaggerate when I claim that there are Eight Families? well, yes! actually... these oligarchs have interbred to the point that they are now, *for all practical purposes*, one big family, with the Rothschilds being the most powerful - and their net worth alone is estimated at well over \$100 trillion.

In their collective if obtuse minds, there are no good revolutions. Democracy is anathema. Government is something that only gets in the way. It must be discredited and bought. In Canada, Australia and New Zealand, the Crown of England still holds sway *via* the Governor General - and most European countries retain their monarchies... but the American democracy was founded on revolution.

The first President of BIS was Rockefeller banker Gates McGarrah - an official at Chase Manhattan and the Federal Reserve - *infer*. McGarrah was the grandfather of former CIA director Richard Helms. The Rockefellers - like the Morgans - had close ties to London (as "gofers" for the European Rothschilds).

BIS is owned by the Federal Reserve, Bank of England, Bank of Italy, Bank of Canada, Swiss National Bank, Nederlandsche Bank, Bundesbank and Bank of France - part of a plan "to create a one world system of financial control in private hands able to dominate the political system of each country and the economy of the world as a whole... to be controlled in a feudalistic fashion by the central banks of the world acting in concert by secret agreements."

The US government had a historical distrust of BIS, lobbying unsuccessfully for its demise at the 1944 post-WWII Bretton Woods Conference. Instead the Eight Families' power was exacerbated, with the Bretton Woods creation of the IMF and the World Bank. The U.S. Federal Reserve only took shares in BIS in September 1994.

BIS holds at least 10% of monetary reserves for at least 80 of the world's central banks, the IMF and other multilateral institutions. It serves as financial agent for international agreements, collects information on the global economy and serves as lender of last resort to prevent global financial collapse.

BIS promotes an agenda of monopoly capitalist fascism. It gave a bridge loan to Hungary in the 1990's to ensure privatization of that country's economy. It served as conduit for Eight Families funding of **Führer Adolf Hitler** - led by the Warburg's J. Henry Schroeder and Mendelsohn Bank of Amsterdam. Many researchers assert that BIS is at the nadir of global drug money laundering.

It is no coincidence that BIS is headquartered in Switzerland, favorite hiding place for the wealth of the global aristocracy and headquarters for the P-2 Italian Freemason's Alpina Lodge and Nazi International. Other institutions which the Eight Families control include the World Economic Forum, the International Monetary Conference and the World Trade Organization.

Bretton Woods was a boon to the Eight Families. The IMF and World Bank were central to this "new world order." In 1944 the first World Bank bonds were floated by Morgan Stanley and First Boston. The French Lazard family became more involved in House of Morgan interests. Lazard Freres - France's biggest investment bank - is owned by the Lazard and David-Weill families - old Genoese banking scions represented by Michelle Davive. A recent Chairman and CEO of Citigroup was Sanford Weill.

In 1968 Morgan Guaranty launched Euro-Clear, a Brussels-based bank clearing system for Eurodollar securities. It was the first such automated endeavor. Some took to calling Euro-Clear "The Beast." Brussels serves as headquarters for the new European Central Bank and for NATO. In 1973 Morgan officials met secretly in Bermuda to illegally resurrect the old House of Morgan, twenty years before Glass Steagall Act was repealed. Morgan and the Rockefellers provided the financial backing for Merrill Lynch, boosting it into the Big 5 of U.S. investment banking. Merrill is now part of Bank of America.

John D. Rockefeller used his oil wealth to acquire Equitable Trust, which had gobbled up several large banks and corporations by the 1920's. The Great Depression helped consolidate Rockefeller's power. His Chase Bank merged with Kuhn Loeb's Manhattan Bank to form Chase Manhattan, cementing a long-time family relationship. The Kuhn-Loeb's had financed - along with Rothschilds - Rockefeller's quest to become king of the oil patch. National City Bank of Cleveland provided John D. with the money needed to embark upon his monopolization of the U.S. oil industry. The bank was identified in Congressional hearings as being one of three Rothschild-owned banks in the U.S. during the 1870's, when Rockefeller first incorporated as Standard Oil of Ohio.

One Rockefeller Standard Oil partner was Edward Harkness, whose family came to control Chemical Bank. Another was James Stillman, whose family controlled Manufacturers Hanover Trust. Both banks have merged under the J.P. Morgan Chase umbrella. Two of James Stillman's daughters married two of William Rockefeller's sons. The two families control a big chunk of Citigroup as well.

In the insurance business, the Rockefellers control Metropolitan Life, Equitable Life, Prudential and New York Life. Rockefeller banks control 25% of all assets of the 50 largest U.S. commercial banks and 30% of all assets of the 50 largest insurance companies. Insurance companies - the first in the U.S. was launched by Freemasons through their Woodman's of America - play a key role in the Bermuda drug money shuffle.

Companies under Rockefeller control include Exxon Mobil, Chevron Texaco, BP Amoco, Marathon Oil, Freeport McMoran, Quaker Oats, ASARCO, United, Delta, Northwest, ITT, International Harvester, Xerox, Boeing, Westinghouse, Hewlett-Packard, Honeywell, International Paper, Pfizer, Motorola, Monsanto, Union Carbide and General Foods. The Rockefeller Foundation has close financial ties to both Ford and Carnegie Foundations. Other family philanthropic endeavors include Rockefeller Brothers Fund, Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, General Education Board, Rockefeller University and the University of Chicago - which churns out a steady stream of far right economists as apologists for international capital, including Milton Friedman.

The family owns 30 Rockefeller Plaza, where the national Christmas tree is lighted every year, and Rockefeller Center. David Rockefeller was instrumental in the construction of the World Trade Center towers. The main Rockefeller family home is a hulking complex in upstate New York known as Pocantico Hills. They also own a 32-room 5th Avenue duplex in Manhattan, a mansion in Washington (DC), Monte Sacro Ranch in Venezuela, coffee plantations in Ecuador, several farms in Brazil, an estate at Seal Harbor, Maine and resorts in the Caribbean, Hawaii and Puerto Rico.

The Dulles and Rockefeller families are cousins. Allen Dulles created the CIA, assisted the Nazis, covered up the Kennedy hit from his Warren Commission perch and struck a deal with the Muslim Brotherhood to create mind-controlled assassins. Brother John Foster Dulles presided over the phony Goldman Sachs trusts before the 1929 stock market crash and helped his brother overthrow governments in Iran and Guatemala. Both were Skull & Bones, Council on Foreign Relations (CFR) insiders and 33rd Degree Masons.

The Rockefellers were instrumental in forming the depopulation-oriented Club of Rome at their family estate in Bellagio, Italy. Their Pocantico Hills estate gave birth to the Trilateral Commission. The family is a major funder of the eugenics movement which spawned Hitler, human cloning and the current DNA obsession in U.S. scientific circles. John Rockefeller Jr. headed the Population Council until his death. His namesake son is a Senator from West Virginia. Brother Winthrop Rockefeller was Lieutenant Governor of Arkansas and remains the most powerful man in that state. In an October 1975 interview with Playboy magazine, Vice-President Nelson Rockefeller - who was also Governor of New York - articulated his family's patronizing worldview: "I am a great believer in planning - economic, social, political, military, total world planning."

But of all the Rockefeller brothers, it is Trilateral Commission (TC) founder and Chase Manhattan Chairman David Rockefeller who has spearheaded the family's fascist agenda on a global scale. He defended the Shah of Iran, the South African apartheid regime and the Chilean Pinochet junta. He was the biggest financier of the CFR, the TC and (during the Vietnam War) the Committee for an Effective and Durable Peace in Asia - a contract bonanza for those who made their living off the conflict. Nixon asked him to be Secretary of Treasury, but Rockefeller declined the job, knowing his power was much greater at the helm of the Chase.

Global Money Operations

There is a triad of monetary powers that rule global money operations: the **International Monetary Fund (IMF)**, the **World Bank**, and the **Bank for International Settlements (BIS)**. Although they work together very closely, it is necessary to see which part each plays in the globalization process. The International Monetary Fund and the World Bank interact only with governments whereas the BIS interacts only with other central banks. The IMF loans money to national governments, and often these countries are in some kind of fiscal or monetary crisis. Furthermore, the IMF raises money by receiving "quota" contributions from its 184 member countries. Even though the member countries may borrow money to make their quota contributions, it is, in reality, all taxpayer money.

The World Bank also lends money to governments and has 184 member countries. Within the World Bank are two separate entities: the **International Bank for Reconstruction and Development (IBRD)** and the **International Development Association (IDA)**. The IBRD focuses on middle income and credit-worthy poor countries, while the IDA focuses on the poorest of nations. The World Bank is self-sufficient for internal operations, borrowing money by direct lending from banks and by floating bond issues, and then loaning this money through IBRD and IDA to troubled countries.

The BIS, as central bank to the other central banks, facilitates the movement of money. They are well-known for issuing "bridge loans" to central banks in countries where IMF or World Bank money is pledged but has not yet been delivered. These bridge loans are then repaid by the respective governments when they receive the funds that had been promised by the IMF or World Bank.

The IMF has become known as the "lender of last resort." When a country starts to crumble because of problems with trade deficits or excessive debt burdens, the IMF can step in and bail it out. If the country were a patient in a hospital, the treatment would include a transfusion and other life support measures to just keep the patient alive - full recovery is not really in view, nor has it ever happened. One must remember that rescue operations would not be necessary if it were not for the central banks, international banks, the IMF and the World Bank leading these countries into debts they cannot possibly ever repay in the first place.

The International Monetary Fund (IMF)

The **International Monetary Fund (IMF)** is a public institution, established with money provided by taxpayers around the world. This is important to remember because it

does not report directly to either the citizens who finance it or those whose lives it affects. Rather, it reports to the ministries of finance and the central banks of the governments of the world. Virtually every major meeting of the **International Monetary Fund**, the **World Bank**, and the **World Trade Organization** is now the scene of conflict and turmoil.

The IMF was "established to promote international monetary cooperation, exchange stability, and orderly exchange arrangements; to foster economic growth and high levels of employment; and to provide temporary financial assistance to countries to help ease balance of payments adjustment." The IMF was actually created in December 1945, when the first 29 member nations signed its **Articles of Agreement**, and began operations on 1 March 1947: (Note: there are 184 member countries today). The authorization for the IMF came a few months earlier at the famous **Bretton Woods conference of July 1944**.

On the heels of World War II, the **Bretton Woods Agreements** established a system of procedures and rules, together with institutions to enforce them, that called for member countries to adopt a monetary policy that was fixed in terms of gold. Although the Bretton Woods system utterly collapsed in 1971 after President Nixon suspended convertibility of the dollar into gold, the institutions created in 1944 continued on uninterrupted: (See Part Two).

The **IMF Founders** are **Harry Dexter White** and **John Maynard Keynes**. Harry Dexter White, the architect of the post-war financial system which paved the way for the West to dominate the 20th century and win the Cold War, represented U.S. at Bretton Woods conference in 1944 and helped create the institutions which led to capitalism taking over the world, but he was a staunch anti-capitalist and privately harboured communist views and dreamed of Soviet domination.

White was a longtime Treasury Department official and assistant secretary of the Treasury under Ashkenazi Jew ☆ **Henry Morgenthau** in 1945-46, who, along with **John Maynard Keynes**, was a principal architect of the Bretton Woods multilateral trading system. Keynes, a British economist whose ideas influenced economic policy from the 1930s until the 1970s, had the idea that Jews had brought the idea of longing for immortality to Pagan Europe. He thought *that* the Jews influenced the rest of Europe to love money too much and that had ruined much of European civilization. Indeed, unlike other anti-Semites, Keynes was a big supporter of the Zionist movement in its early stages. The Jews had their revenge on Keynes in the late 1970s, due to a market crash and a national turn to conservatism and later, during the rise of Reaganism and Thatcherism, ☆ **Milton Friedman** came to overshadow Keynes.

Confessed spies and FBI informants ♫ **Whitaker Chambers**, a veteran Soviet spy who became, in William F. Buckley Jr.'s words: "the most important American defector from Communism," and ♫ **Elizabeth Bentley**, who defected from the Communist Party and Soviet intelligence and became an informer for the U.S., exposing two networks of spies and ultimately naming over 80 Americans who had engaged in espionage for the Soviets, both accused White of having been a Soviet "agent of influence" while in government.

White was a top advisor to Secretary of the Treasury Henry Morgenthau, Jr. and President Franklin Roosevelt, is remembered chiefly as the **architect of the Bretton Woods Conference** that created the International Monetary Fund (IMF) and World Bank, but he also played a key role in bringing about the "**Day of Infamy**" by doing everything within his power to scuttle the peace efforts of the forces within the Japanese government that were striving to avoid war with the United States. White authored an ultimatum adopted as official policy by FDR that upped the ante of belligerent acts Roosevelt was directing at Japan.

White's plan was calculated to inflame public opinion in Japan and undermine Emperor Hirohito and Prime Minister Prince Fumimaro Konoye, both of whom favored peace with the U.S. It was also aimed at guaranteeing the rise to power of Japan's political forces that were beating the drums for war. This is precisely - and predictably - what happened. However, White did not undertake this move on his own initiative, it is important

to note, but as a directive of the **NKVD** (an earlier name for the Soviet KGB). His Kremlin bosses were most anxious for assurance that Japan would not attack the Soviet Union; they thus expended great efforts through their spy and propaganda networks in Japan, Europe, and the United States to ensure that Japan would strike America, rather than the U.S.S.R.

In the coming years, as the IMF and World Bank celebrate the making of a **New World Order**, the ghosts of Harry Dexter White and his fellow conspirators who fashioned these institutions and the post-war global monetary system which continues to haunt us, threatening the financial stability, prosperity, and liberty of every nation and person on this planet.

The Bank of International Settlement (BIS)

The **Bank of International Settlement (BIS)** at Basle (Switzerland) is the most powerful bank in the world, a global central bank for the Eight Families who control the private central banks of almost all Western and developing nations.

The first President of BIS was Rockefeller banker **Gates W. McGarrah** - an official at Chase Manhattan and the Federal Reserve - *supra*. McGarrah resigned as chairman of the Federal Reserve Bank of New York to become the first Chairman of the Bank of International Settlements. His grandson was none other than **Richard McGarrah Helms**, CIA Deputy Director of Plans at the time of the JFK assassination.¹⁸ JFK was a staunch opponent of the Federal Reserve Bank. Fancy that.

The Rockefellers - like the Morgans - had close ties to London. But the Rockefellers and Morgans were just "gofers" for the European Rothschilds.

BIS is owned by, the Federal Reserve, the Bank of England, the Bank of Italy, the Bank of Canada, the Swiss National Bank, Nederlandsche Bank, Bundesbank, and the Bank of France. The BIS "created a world system of financial control in private hands able to dominate the political system of each country and control the economy of the world as a whole... in a feudalistic fashion by the central banks of the world acting in concert by secret agreements."

In the year of 2000 there were seven countries without a Rothschild owned Central Bank: Afghanistan, Iraq, Sudan, Libya, Cuba, North Korea, and Iran. The first step in having a Central Bank establish in a country is to get them to accept an outrageous loans, which puts the country in debt of the Central Bank and under the control of the Rothschilds. If the country does not accept the loan, the leader of this particular country will be assassinated and a Rothschild aligned leader will be put into the position, and if the assassination does not work, the country will be invaded and have a Central Bank established with force all under the name of terrorism.

The only countries left in 2003 without a Central Bank owned by the Rothschild Family were: Sudan, Libya, Cuba, North Korea, and Iran. The Attacks of September 11th were a CIA/Mossad inside job to invade Afghanistan and Iraq to then establish a Central Bank in those countries. The only countries left in 2011 without a Central Bank owned by the Rothschild

¹⁸ **Lyndon Baynes Johnson** was a political rival of **John F. Kennedy**, but LBJ became Vice-President under threat of exposing Kennedy's sexual liaisons with the help of **FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover**. LBJ often referred to the Kennedy's as the "Irish Mafia." Unknown to the general American public and never mentioned in history books is the fact that a **Texas Grand Jury** has officially indicted and found Lyndon Johnson guilty as a co-conspirator (from his association with Malcolm Wallace, Billie Sol Estes and Edward Clark) in the following nine (9) murders:

The killing of Henry Marshall (the Agriculture Secretary).

The killing of George Krutelnik (an FBI informant who worked for Estes).

The killing of Ike Rogers and his secretary.

The killing of Harold Orr (an FBI informant who worked for Estes).

The killing of Coleman Wade (an FBI informant who worked for Estes).

The killing of Josefa Johnson (LBJ's own sister!).

The killing of John Kinser (Josefa's boyfriend).

The killing of President John Kennedy.

Family are: Cuba, North Korea, and Iran. *After the instigated protests and riots in the Arab countries the Rothschild finally paved their way into establishing central banks, and getting rid of many leaders, which put them into more power.*

Central banks are illegally created private banks that are owned by the Rothschild banking family. The family has been around for more than 230 years and has slithered its way into each country on this planet, threatened every world leader and their governments and cabinets with physical and economic death and destruction, and then emplaced their own people in these central banks to control and manage each country's pocketbook. Worse, the Rothschilds also control the machinations of each government at the macro level, not concerning themselves with the daily vicissitudes of our individual personal lives. Except when we get too far out of line.

The World Bank

Originally called the **International Bank for Reconstruction and Development (IBRD)**, its original mission: to rebuild Europe after the devastation of World War II, the **World Bank** was born out of the **U.N. Monetary and Financial Conference** at Bretton Woods, New Hampshire in July 1944: The name "World Bank" was not actually adopted until 1975. Both the IBRD and the IMF were created as independent specialized agencies of the United Nations, of which they remain to this day. It should be noted that the **United Nations** is headquartered in the United States, on land originally donated to it by **David Rockefeller**.

It is argued by some that there was an original desire by banking elites to put an end to colonialism by restructuring investment and trade patterns in colonized countries - and reverse the trend of colonization, increasing immigration quotas and flooding all hitherto previously predominantly White Christian European nations, including the United States, Canada and Australia, etc. with the intention of eugenically "Browning-out" the beauty of our heritage - with the intention of White Genocide, dumbing down the population and culling the herd (in accordance with the Georgia Guidestones).

The primary architects of the World Bank were Harry Dexter White and John Maynard Keynes.

Today, the World Bank consists of two primary units: The already-mentioned IBRD and the International Development Association (IDA), which was created in 1960. The IBRD lends only to **governments who are credit-worthy**; in other words, there is an expectation that they will repay their loans. The IDA, by contrast, only lends to **governments who are not credit-worthy** and are usually the poorest nations. Together, they create a "one-two" punch in global lending to any government that they are able to talk into borrowing. The U.S. currently contributes about \$1 billion per year of taxpayer funds to the IDA.

The **Canadian International Development Agency** was done away with by Harper's Conservatives in 2013 - merged with the **Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade**, effectively creating the new **Department of Foreign Affairs, Trade and Development (DFATD)**. The merger prompted varied reaction, with some seeing it as a positive step that making CIDA and Canadian international development more relevant and better coordinated... and others worried *that* the government simply wanted to make foreign aid a tool for increasing trade.

Harper's government maintained its commitment to helping the world's poorest people and countries, but also made no apologies for more closely aligning international assistance with Canadian foreign policy and trade objectives, or for linking aid with Canadian mining activities abroad.

In 2012, Canada and Israel strengthened bilateral relations by signing an agreement to jointly foster economic and social development in the developing world. The pact was signed in Ottawa by **Margaret Biggs**, president of the Canadian International Development Agency (CIDA), and Ambassador ☆ **Daniel Carmon**, Deputy Director General of the Ministry of

Three other affiliates combine with the World Bank, to be collectively called the **World Bank Group**: the **International Finance Corporation (IFC)** (founded 1956), which lends directly to the private sector in developing countries; the **Multilateral Investment Guarantee Agency (MIGA)** (founded 1988), which provides guarantees to investors in developing countries against losses caused by noncommercial risks; and the **International Center for Settlement of Investment Disputes (ICSID)** (founded 1966), which provides international facilities for conciliation and arbitration of investment disputes.

Headquarters for the World Bank is Washington (D.C.). It employs *approximately* 7000 in **the Washington complex**,¹⁹

19

Three City States Control the World

These three city states are sovereign, corporate entities that are not part of the countries they are located in: These three also have **obelisks** in common, which also shows that they are all connected by **free masonry**, which prays directly to the devil himself, who they call **Lucifer**, their god of good and light.

The **obelisk** is a phallic symbol in its appearance and *thus* represents the male penis. It is symbolic of the Egyptian sun god, **Ra**, and is an ancient symbol of male energy and "generation" (G) in Freemasonry.

Rothschild's **City of London** (that is the square mile within Greater London) is not technically part of Greater London or England - controlling world finance, receives taxes from commonwealth subjects (slaves) in Canada, Australia, the United States. Note: There are two operant Crowns in England, one being Queen Elizabeth II; although extremely wealthy, the Queen functions largely in a ceremonial capacity and serves to deflect attention away from the other Crown, who issues her marching orders through their control of the English Parliament; this other Crown is comprised of a committee of 12 banks headed by the Bank of England (House of Rothschild), which rule the world from the wealthiest square mile on earth, independent sovereign state known as The City of London, or simply 'The City.' The City is not a part of England, just as Washington (D.C.), is not a part of the U.S.A.

The **Washington (D.C.)** military complex is the third arm of this world conspiracy - the New World Order - and, *likewise*, it is not part of the United States that it controls. The flag in Washington's District of Columbia - three red stars (i.e. communism) above two red bars on a white background symbolizing the trinity of this secretive global governmental system.

The **Jesuit Pope Francis I** in **Vatican City** wants to merge all the religions into one, which is absolute nonsense: Vatican City is not part of Rome or Italy. The Pope broke off from the truth (confusingly referred to as the 'Eastern Church' or 'Eastern Orthodox Church' or 'Orthodox Church' or 'Orthodox') about 1000 years ago. Pope Francis has been photographed kissing the hand of ☆ David Rockefeller in the presence of ☆ Henry Kissinger and ☆ John Rothschild.

The Crown reaped billions in profits while operating under the protection of the British armed forces. This was not British commerce or British wealth, but the Crown's commerce and the Crown's wealth. As of 1850, the Rothschild fortune was estimated to be in excess of \$10 billion (today, the combined wealth of the banking dynasties is estimated at around \$500 trillion).

We are all the Chattel Property of the Crown

Most homeowners and farmers believe *that* they own their own land, but they have merely purchased real estate by contract. Upon fulfillment of the contract, control of the land is transferred by **Warranty Deed**. The Warranty Deed is only a '**color of title**' - a semblance or appearance of title, but not title in fact or in law.

and another 3000 in 109 offices scattered throughout member countries. IBRD funds its lending operations by selling AAA-rated bonds and other debt instruments to other banks, pension funds, insurance companies and corporations around the world. By contrast, the IDA is funded by (taxpayer) contributions from member countries. Annual levels of lending is roughly equal between IBRD and IDA. While the IFC generates its own capital in open markets, MIGA and ICSID receive the majority of their funding from the World Bank, much of which is taxpayer funded.

Ownership of the World Bank consists of voting shares held by member countries, according to size and contributions. Currently, the U.S. is the largest shareholder with 16.4% of total votes. The next largest voting blocks are Japan (7.9%) and Germany (4.5%). Because major decisions require an 85% super-majority vote, the U.S. can effectively veto any change (100% - 16.4% = 83.6%).

American Hegemony

There has been an unwritten but traditional rule that the World Bank president will always be an American, while the president of the IMF is European. (A recent exception to this is the current IMF president, who is Canadian).

1. ☆ Eugene Meyer (June to December, 1946).

Chairman, **Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve** from 1930-1933; owner of the **Washington Post**; Member, **Council on Foreign Relations**; agent of Lazard Freres, Brown Brothers, Harriman; appointed head of the **War Finance Corporation** during WWI by Woodrow Wilson.

2. John J. McCloy (March 1947 to April 1949).²⁰

The Warranty Deed cannot stand against the **Land Patent**.

The Crown was granted Land Patents in North America by the King of England. American colonials rebelled at the usurious Crown taxes, and thus the Declaration of Independence was created to pacify the populace. Another ruse used to hoodwink natural persons is by **enfranchisement**. Government-issued identification bearing your name spelled in all capital letters means that you have been enfranchised and have the status of a corporation.

Possession of a **Social Security Number** is known in the Crown's *lex* as 'conclusive evidence' of our having accepted federal commercial benefits. This is another example of an equity relationship with the Crown. Presenting one's Social Security Number to an employer seals our status as taxpayers, and gives rise to liability for a reciprocal *quid pro quo* **payment of taxes to the Crown**.

These invisible contracts include, birth certificates, citizenship records, employment agreements, driver's licenses and bank accounts.

Citizenship is another equity agreement that we have with the Crown. And this is the very juristic contract that Federal judges will use to incarcerate tax protestors and (the coming) draft resisters. [The balance of Title 42, section 1981 of the **Civil Rights Code** states, "citizens shall be subject to like punishment, pains, penalties, taxes, licenses, and exactions of every kind.]

Sovereign citizens believe that **natural citizens** are not subject to any federal law, including being subject to the jurisdiction of federal courts, but are subject to natural law and common law.

"Freemen-on-the-land" are a loose group of individuals with the belief that they are bound by statute laws only if they consent to those laws. They believe that they can therefore declare themselves independent of the government and the rule of law, holding that the only "true" law is their own interpretation of "common law." This belief has been described as a conspiracy theory. Freemen are active in English-speaking countries: Canada, the United Kingdom, Ireland, Australia and New Zealand, and the United States.

The Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) classifies sovereign citizen extremists as **domestic terrorists**, and states that these groups may refer to themselves as "freemen."

²⁰ After the end of World War II, McCloy became High Commissioner over the American Zone in Western Germany.

Member and chair of the **Council on Foreign Relations**; Chairman, **Ford Foundation**; Chairman, **Chase Manhattan Bank**; lawyer whose firm was council to Chase Manhattan Bank. McCloy was not Jewish, but was very close to Paul Warburg and other Wall Street Jews.

3. ☆ **Eugene R. Black Sr.** (July 1949 to December 1962).
Chairman, Board of Directors for the **Federal Reserve System** (1933-34); senior vice president of **Chase Manhattan Bank**; Member, **Council on Foreign Relations**; member of **Bilderbergers**; created the **International Finance Corporation** and the **International Development Association** at the **World Bank**.
4. ☆ **George Woods** (January 1963 to March 1968).
Vice-president of **Harris, Forbes & Co.**; vice-president of **Chase Bank**; vice-president of and board member of **First Boston Corp.** (one of the largest U.S. investment banking firms).
5. **Robert Strange McNamara** (April 1968 to June 1981).
President and director of **Ford Motor Company**; **Secretary of Defense** in the Kennedy and Johnson administrations; member of **Trilateral Commission**, **Council on Foreign Relations** and **Bilderbergers**; honorary council trustee of Aspen Institute. Personally negotiated China's entrance into the World Bank.
6. ☆ **Alden W. Clausen** (July 1981 to June 1986).
President, CEO and chairman of **Bank of America**; member, **Trilateral Commission**; member, **Bretton-Woods Committee**.
7. ☆ **Barber B. Conable** (July 1986 to August 1991).
Former congressman and U.S. senator; member of **U.S. House of Representatives** from 1965 to 1985; member **Trilateral Commission** and **Council on Foreign Relations**; senior fellow, **American Enterprise Institute**; board member, **New York Stock Exchange**; member, **Commission on Global Governance**.
8. ☆ **Lewis T. Preston** (September 1991 to May 1995).
President, CEO and chairman of **J.P. Morgan & Co.**, and chairman of the executive committee; vice-president of **Morgan Guaranty Trust Co.**; member and treasurer of **Council on Foreign Relations**; director of **General Electric**.
9. ☆ **James D. Wolfensohn** (June 1995 to 2005).
Executive partner and head of the investment banking department, **Salomon Brothers (New York)**; executive deputy chairman and managing director, **Schroders Ltd. (London)**; director, **Rockefeller Foundation**; board member, **Rockefeller University**; honorary trustee, **Brookings Institution**; Director, **Population Council (founded by John D. Rockefeller)**; member, **Council on Foreign Relations**.

Pressured both by the Church and industrialists, McCloy decided to stop the de-Nazification of many leading Nazis and to allow clemency in the case of many extreme war criminals. McCloy's ties to the industrial cartels and monopolies and his interest in the Krupp empire led to such astounding decisions such as his opposition to the destruction of Auschwitz which, so soon after Hitler's fall, shocked a large portion of the world, certainly the Jewish world. Without the preservation of this historic site, **Fred Leuchter**, an American manufacturer of execution equipment, could never have proven that **Zyklon B** was not used to kill people, but rather, only sporadically, for disinfection in Auschwitz-Birkenau.

After a thorough examination of the alleged execution facilities in Poland and their associated crematories, the only conclusion that can be arrived at by a rational, responsible person is the absurdity of the notion that any of these facilities were ever capable of, or were utilized as, execution gas chambers.

Fred A. Leuchter, Jr.: *Inside the Auschwitz 'Gas*

Chambers'

10. ☆ **Paul Wolfowitz** (2005 -2007).
Deputy Secretary of Defense (2001-2005); member, **Trilateral Commission**; member, **Council on Foreign Relations**; member, **Bilderbergers**; director of the neocon flagship, **Project for the New American Century (PNAC)**; member of the elite "Vulcans" group that advised George W. Bush on foreign policy during the 2000 presidential elections (other neocon members included Condoleezza Rice, Colin Powell and Richard Perle); member of and frequent speaker at Social Democrats U.S.A. (successor to the Socialist Party of America).

11. **Robert Zoellick** (July 2007 to June 2012).
An Ultra Jewish Supremacist-Neon, Zoellick was previously a managing director of **Goldman Sachs**, United States **Deputy Secretary of State** (resigning on July 2006) and **U.S. Trade Representative**, from February 2001 until February 2005. Zoellick has been a senior fellow at his *alma mater* Harvard Kennedy School since retirement from the World Bank on 1 July 2012.

12. **Jim Yong Kim** (Korean) (June 2012 to present).
A global health leader, he was formerly the Chair of the Department of Global Health and Social Medicine at Harvard Medical School, and a co-founder and executive director of Partners In Health before serving as the President of Dartmouth College from 2009 to 2012, becoming the first Asian American president of an Ivy League institution

An important pattern emerges here. These men frame a 70-year time period stretching from 1946 to 2016. The early players have long since passed away. There was no social connection between the early and latter presidents. Yet, seven out of ten are members of the Council on Foreign Relations; four are members of the Trilateral Commission, seven have major global bank affiliations (Chase Manhattan, J.P. Morgan, Bank of America, First Boston, Brown Brothers, Harriman, Salomon Brothers, Federal Reserve), and four men were directly connected to Rockefeller interests. A detailed analysis is not required to see the pattern emerge: Global bankers (the same old crowd) and their related global proxies, have completely dominated the World Bank for its entire history. Collectively and individually, they have always operated purposefully and consistently for their own self-interested, financial gain. Why would anyone expect even one of them to act out of character (e.g., be concerned for world poverty) while directing the helm of the World Bank?

Who Controls the Central Banks?

☆ **Ben Shalom Bernanke** (born 1953) served two terms as chairman of the **Federal Reserve**, the central bank of the United States from 2006 to 2014. During his tenure as chairman, Bernanke oversaw the Federal Reserve's response to the late-2000s financial crisis. From 2002 until 2005, he was a member of the **Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System**, proposed the **Bernanke Doctrine**, and first discussed "**the Great Moderation**" - the theory that traditional business cycles have declined in volatility in recent decades through structural changes that have occurred in the international economy, particularly increases in the economic stability of developing nations, diminishing the influence of macroeconomic (monetary and fiscal) policy.

To combat deflation, Bernanke provided a prescription for the Federal Reserve to prevent it. He identified seven specific measures that the Fed can use to prevent deflation.

- 1) Increase the money supply
- 2) Ensure liquidity makes its way into the financial system through a variety of measures.
- 3) Lower interest rates - all the way down to 0%.
- 4) Control the yield on corporate bonds and other privately issued securities. Although the Federal Reserve cannot legally buy these securities (thereby determining the yields), it can, however, simulate the necessary authority by lending dollars to banks at a fixed term of 0%, taking back from the banks corporate bonds as collateral.
- 5) Depreciate the U.S. dollar. Referring to U.S Monetary Policy in the 1930s under President Franklin D. Roosevelt.

- 6) Execute a *de facto* depreciation by buying foreign currencies on a massive scale.
- 7) Buy industries throughout the U.S. economy with "newly created money". In essence, the Federal Reserve acquires equity stakes in banks and financial institutions. In this "private-asset option," the Treasury could issue trillions in debt and the Fed would acquire it, still using newly created money.

Bernanke then served as chairman of President George W. Bush's Council of Economic Advisers before President Bush nominated him to succeed ☆ **Alan Greenspan** as chairman of the United States Federal Reserve: (*Greenspan served as Chairman of the Federal Reserve of the United States from 1987 to 2006*). His first term began 1 February 2006. Bernanke was confirmed for a second term as chairman on 28 January 2010, after being renominated by President Barack Obama, who later referred to him as "the epitome of calm." His second term ended 1 February 2014, when he was succeeded by ☆ **Janet Yellen**: (*previously serving as Vice-Chair of the Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System from 2010 to 2014*).

☆ **Mark Joseph Carney**, OC (born 1965) is a Canadian central banker who currently serves as Governor of the Bank of England and Chairman of the G20's Financial Stability Board. Carney was previously the **Governor of the Bank of Canada** and began his career at **Goldman Sachs** before joining the Canadian Department of Finance. Carney spent thirteen years with Goldman Sachs in its London, Tokyo, New York and Toronto offices in senior positions.

Carney first joined the Bank of Canada as a Deputy Governor on 5 August 2003. About a year later he was seconded to the Federal Department of Finance as Senior Associate Deputy Minister of Finance, effective 15 November 2004. At the time of his appointment, Carney was the youngest central bank governor among the G8 and G20 groups of nations.

Carney's actions as Governor of the Bank of Canada are said to have played a major role in helping Canada avoid the worst impacts of a financial crisis that began in 2007. The Canadian economy outperformed those of its G7 peers during the crisis, and Canada was the first G7 nation to have both its Gross domestic product (GDP) and employment recover to pre-crisis levels.

On 4 November 2011, Carney was named Chairman of the Basel-based **Financial Stability Board**. Carney served as **Chairman of the Bank for International Settlements' Committee on the Global Financial System** from July 2010 until January 2012. Carney is also a member of the **Group of Thirty**, an international body of leading financiers and academics, and of the Foundation Board of the World Economic Forum. Carney attended the annual meetings of the **Bilderberg Group** in 2011 and 2012. Carney succeeded **Sir Mervyn King** as **Governor of the Bank of England** on 1 July 2013.

☆ **Mervyn Allister King**, Baron King of Lothbury, KG GBE FBA was a former Governor of the Bank of England and Chairman of its Monetary Policy Committee from 2003 to 2013. He had been Deputy Governor from 1998 to 2003, Chief Economist and Executive Director from 1991, and a non-executive director of the Bank from 1990 to 1991.

☆ **Jean-Pierre Roth**, Ashkenazic chairman of the **Swiss National Bank (SNB)** from 1 March 2006 until 31 December 2009, was blamed for destroying the Swiss franc.

The Big Four

The **Big Four** is the colloquial name for the four main banks in several countries, where the banking industry is dominated by just four institutions. Internationally, the term "**Big Four Banks**" has traditionally referred to the following central banks: the **Federal Reserve**; the **European Central Bank**; the **Bank of Japan**; and the **People's Bank of China**. The **Bank of England** is occasionally also included in the list.

In Australia, the "big four banks" refers to the four largest banks by market share, who between them hold 80% of the

home loan markets in the country: Commonwealth Bank (CBA) (government owned until 1996), Westpac (WBC), Australia and New Zealand Banking Group (ANZ), and National Australia Bank (NAB).

The "Big Four" Australian banks also dominate the New Zealand banking sector in the form of: Australia and New Zealand Banking Group, or ANZ, also comprising the former business of The National Bank. ASB Bank, formerly Auckland Savings Bank, wholly owned by the Commonwealth Bank; the Bank of New Zealand (BNZ), wholly owned by the National Australia Bank; Westpac, formerly known as Westpac Trust after a merger with the Trust Bank - together they hold over 90% of gross loans and advances in New Zealand as well as close to 90% of all mortgages.

Currently, in the People's Republic of China, the Big Four commercial banks are: Bank of China, China Construction Bank, Industrial and Commercial Bank of China, and Agricultural Bank of China - and have been described as such in the Western press. All four are state-controlled banks with commercial banking operations. In Japan, the "big four" are: Mitsubishi UFJ Financial Group, Sumitomo Mitsui Financial Group, Mizuho Financial Group, and Japan Post Bank. In relation to the United Kingdom, the phrase "big four banks" is currently used to refer to the four largest UK-based banking groups, being: Barclays, HSBC, Lloyds Banking Group, and the Royal Bank of Scotland Group.

In the United States, the "big four" banks hold 39% of all U.S. customer deposits (as of 2009), and consist of: JP Morgan Chase (headquartered in New York, New York, bank chartered in Columbus, Ohio), Bank of America (headquartered and bank chartered in Charlotte, North Carolina), Citigroup (headquartered in New York, New York, bank chartered in Sioux Falls, South Dakota), and Wells Fargo (headquartered in San Francisco, California, bank chartered in Sioux Falls, South Dakota)

There are close to 7000 banks in the U.S. The biggest six have \$10 trillion in assets, well over twice as much as the next 30 combined. Globally, the six biggest banks have increased their assets more than five-fold since 1997. That's a lot of money in not too many hands. It might even mean that those banks are still too big to let fail, as governments decided during the panic of 2008. Anger soared over the disbursement of hundreds of billions of dollars to save banks while homeowners and businesses went under. Global regulators have been working ever since to make it possible for even the biggest financial institutions to close their doors without triggering an economic meltdown. There's plenty of skepticism about whether they've succeeded.

The Big Five Banks of Canada

Big Five is the name colloquially given to the five largest banks that dominate the banking industry of Canada. All five banks are operationally based in Toronto. All five banks are classified as **Schedule I banks** that are domestic banks operating in Canada under government charter. The banks' shares are widely held, with any entity allowed to hold a maximum of 20%..

Toronto-Dominion Bank, Royal Bank of Canada and Bank of Nova Scotia have bolstered assets more than fivefold in the past two decades, as the country's three biggest lenders distance themselves from their smaller peers. Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce, the nation's largest lender in 1998, fell to fifth spot while Bank of Montreal, the No. 3 lender in the mid-1990s, slipped to fourth as the pace of asset growth lagged rivals.

Over the past 20 years, three banks have emerged as the big Canadian banks. Those three banks have separated themselves in terms of size and diversity. Toronto-Dominion, which surpassed Royal Bank in December (2013) as Canada's largest lender, saw the biggest increase after embarking on a decade-long U.S. expansion that helped boost assets nearly ninefold. The lender ranked fifth in 1994. Royal Bank, which held top spot for most of the past century, began breaking from the pack in 2000 as it pursued a U.S. expansion. Scotiabank expanded gradually through incremental takeovers mostly in Latin America.

These Toronto-based lenders, often dubbed Canada's "Big Five" banks, were more closely clustered based on asset size in the late 1990s. During that period, the companies contemplated domestic mergers, with two sets of combinations - Royal Bank with Bank of Montreal, and Toronto-Dominion joining CIBC. The deals were blocked by the government in 1998. That prompted the banks to look outside Canada for takeovers.

Three of the world's 20 strongest banks are Canadian, according to data from Bloomberg Markets. The **Desjardins Group** tied for second place, with **Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce** at number 15 and **Royal Bank of Canada** in 18th place.

Desjardins might be a surprising inclusion for some Canadians, despite ranking highest in North America in Bloomberg's results. The cooperative bank is an alliance of credit unions, or caisses, based mainly in Québec, and tied for second overall with **Norinchukin Bank** of Japan. **TD Canada Trust** came in fifth in North America, but did not break the top 20 globally. Canada was not the only nation to boast multiple entrants, with Singapore and Germany also taking three spots.

The European Central Bank

The **President of the European Central Bank** is the head of the **European Central Bank (ECB)**, the institution responsible for the management of the euro and monetary policy in the Eurozone of the **European Union (EU)**. The President heads the executive board, governing council and general council of the ECB. He is not elected by popular vote. He also represents the bank abroad, for example at the G20. The President is appointed by majority in the European Council, *de facto* by those who have adopted the euro, for an eight-year non-renewable term. However the first President, Duisenberg, did not serve his full term.

Willem Frederik "Wim" Duisenberg (1935 - 2005) was the first President of the European Central Bank from 1 July 1998 until 31 October 2003. During his tenure at the bank, Dr. Duisenberg was known for his cautious monetary policy and for defending the euro through its early years. He sometimes frustrated investors and politicians by sticking to the bank's inflation-fighting stance, keeping rates higher than some would have liked. Duisenberg announced he would retire on 9 July 2003 (his 69th birthday), but he remained in office until **Jean-Claude Trichet** was cleared of charges of fraud in connection with the collapse of the historic French bank **Crédit Lyonnais**. He drowned in his swimming pool after suffering a heart attack.

✧ **Jean-Claude Trichet** was put on trial with eight others, in January 2003, charged with irregularities at **Crédit Lyonnais**, *one of France's biggest banks*. Trichet was in charge of the French treasury at that time. He was cleared in June 2003, which left the way clear for him to move to the ECB. Trichet has been criticized for the ECB's response to the **Great Recession**, which emphasized price stability over recovery and growth. He was also criticized when he refused to answer a question about a possible conflict of interests concerning his successor's involvement at **Goldman Sachs** before taking charge as head of the ECB. (The Great Recession was a period of general economic decline observed in world markets beginning around the end of the first decade of the 21st century. The exact scale and timing of the recession, and whether it has ended, is debated and varied from country to country. In terms of overall impact, the IMF concluded that it was the worst global recession since World War II.)

During his tenure, Trichet has had to fend off criticism from French President **Nicolas Sarkozy** who demanded a more growth-orientated policy at the ECB. Germany supported Trichet in demanding the bank's independence be respected. However, he was also criticized from straying from his mandate during the crisis by buying the government bonds of Eurozone member states. While straying from his mandate, he has however still kept interest rates under control and maintained greater price stability than the **Deutsche Bundesbank** did before the euro. As well as defending the ECB's independence and balancing its commitment to interest rates and economic

stability, Trichet also fought Sarkozy for automatic sanctions in the EU fiscal reforms and against **Angela Merkel** against private sector involvement in bail outs so as not to scare the markets.

Mario Draghi was chosen to become the next **President of the ECB** on 24 June 2011. Pascal Canfin, former member of the European Parliament, asserted that Draghi had been involved in swaps for European governments, namely Greece, trying to disguise their countries' economic status. Draghi responded that the deals were "undertaken before my joining **Goldman Sachs** [and] I had nothing to do with" them, in the 2011 European Parliament nomination hearings. A real and complete inquiry from EU bodies, including the European Parliament, could still be needed to be fully and definitely conclusive about Draghi's exact role and responsibilities in Goldman Sachs, with adequate responses if required.

The **Goldman Sachs Group, Inc.** (founded 1869) is an American "Wall Street" multinational investment banking firm that engages in global investment banking, securities, investment management, and other financial services primarily with institutional clients.

Former Goldman executives who moved on to government positions include: **Robert Rubin** and **Henry Paulson** who served as United States Secretary of the Treasury under Presidents Bill Clinton and George W. Bush, respectively; **Mario Draghi**, President of the European Central Bank; **Mark Carney**, Governor of the Bank of Canada 2008-13 and Governor of the Bank of England from July 2013 and **Malcolm Turnbull**, Prime Minister of Australia.

The control that these banking families exert over the global economy cannot be overstated and is quite intentionally shrouded in secrecy. Their corporate media arm is quick to discredit any information exposing this private central banking cartel as "conspiracy theory." Yet the facts remain.

Masters of the Eurozone

Goldman Sachs: Involvement in the European sovereign debt crisis

One of the **City of London's** most prominent figures, **Peter Denis Sutherland** (born 1946) has been associated with Goldman-Sachs since 1990 when he joined the bank as an international adviser. An Irish international businessman and former Attorney General of Ireland, he is associated with the **Fine Gael** party (part of the European People's Party bloc). In June 2015, he ended his 20-year stint as chairman of Goldman Sachs International... but shall continue to provide strategic advice to the firm on global business development opportunities as an international adviser after he retires. His main activity in retirement will be his role as a special representative of the Secretary-general of the UN for Migration and Development.

Karel Van Miert (1942-2009) was a Flemish politician of the Different Socialist Party and official of the **European Commission**. From 1993 till 1999 he served as vice-chairman of the European commission and was responsible for competition policy. In this period Van Miert was "one of the most powerful men in Europe." He also worked with Jewish-owned **Eli Lilly and Company**, a global pharmaceutical corporation. After his departure from politics Van Miert was an international advisor to **Goldman Sachs**. 67-year-old Van Miert died at his home, after falling from a garden ladder when he had a cardiac arrest.

António Borges (1949 -2013) was a Portuguese economist and banker. He was also a **Managing Director and International Adviser of Goldman Sachs**. In November 2010, Borges was appointed **Director of the European Department of the International Monetary Fund**. In November 2011 he was appointed by the new Prime Minister Pedro Passos Coelho, 118th Prime Minister of Portugal, to oversee the privatization measures, renegotiations of public-private partnerships and restructuring of state-owned enterprises and the banking sector. These are measures negotiated with a **troika** composed of the **European**

Commission, the European Central Bank and the International Monetary Fund as preconditions for monetary aid to Portugal. Borges (age 63) died in 2013 from pancreatic cancer.

Petros Christodoulou (born 1960), **General Manager of Treasury, Global Markets and Private Banking**, worked closely with his former employer Goldman Sachs and Chairman of the Bank of Greece Lucas Papademos in organizing controversial financial operations which enabled Greece to join the Euro. Christodoulou, who was head of Private Banking and Group Treasury at the National Bank of Greece (reporting directly to the CEO of the NBG Tamvakakis). Christodoulou worked not only as head of derivatives at **J.P. Morgan** but also held comparable posts at **Credit Suisse**, and Goldman Sachs.

Mario Monti, OMRI (born 1943) is an Italian economist who was picked to replace Silvio Berlusconi, the democratically elected Prime Minister of Italy, and served as the Prime Minister of Italy from 2011 to 2013, leading a **government of technocrats** in the wake of the Italian debt crisis. Monti is an international advisor for **Goldman Sachs**, the European Chairman of David Rockefeller's **Trilateral Commission** and also a leading member of the **Bilderberg Group**. Monti actively participates in several major **think tanks**. He is a member of the **Praesidium of Friends of Europe**. He was the founding chairman of **Bruegel** - an independent and non-doctrinal European think tank devoted to policy research on international economic issues, based in Brussels - which was formed in 2005. He was the **European Chairman of the Trilateral Commission** until being sworn in as prime minister in 2011. Monti is a leading member of the exclusive **Bilderberg Group**. He has also been an international advisor to Goldman Sachs.

Lucas Papademos (born 1947) is a Greek economist who was the Prime Minister of Greece from November 2011 to May 2012, leading a provisional government in the wake of the Greek debt crisis - the first of five sovereign debt crises in the Eurozone - later referred to collectively as the European debt crisis. He was previously the **Governor of the Bank of Greece** from 1994 to 2002, before leaving to become **Vice-President of the European Central Bank** from 2002 to 2010.

But now, as the **Bank of England**, a key player in the ongoing Eurozone crisis, announces that former investment banker **Mark Carney** will be its new chief, we can't afford to ignore what's happening around the world. Steadily - and stealthily - Goldman Sachs is carrying out a global *coup d'etat*. There's one tie that binds Lucas Papademos in Greece, **Henry Paulsen** in the United States, and Mark Carney in the UK - and that's Goldman Sachs. All were former bankers and executives at the Wall Street giant, all assumed prominent positions of power, and all played a hand after the global financial meltdown of 2007-08, thus making sure Goldman Sachs weathered the storm and made significant profits in the process. But that's just scratching the surface.

Mario Monti, Lucas Papademos and Mario Draghi have something in common: they have all worked for the American investment bank. This is not a coincidence, but evidence of a strategy to exert influence that has perhaps already reached its limits. Collectively they form an entity that is part pressure group, part fraternal association for the collection of information, and part mutual aid network. They are the craftsmen, masters and grandmasters whose mission is "to spread the truth acquired in the lodge to the rest of the world." According to its detractors, the European network of influence woven by American bank Goldman Sachs (GS) functions like a freemasonry.

To diverse degrees, Mario Draghi, Mario Monti, and Lucas Papademos are totemic figures in this carefully constructed web.

Draghi was Goldman Sachs International's vice-chairman for Europe between 2002 and 2005, a position that put him in charge of the "companies and sovereign" department, which

shortly before his arrival, helped Greece to disguise the real nature of its books with a swap on its sovereign debt.

Monti was an international adviser to Goldman Sachs from 2005 until his nomination to lead the Italian government. According to the bank, his mission was to provide advice "on European business and major public policy initiatives worldwide." As such, he was a "door opener" with a brief to defend Goldman's interest in the corridors of power in Europe.

The third man, Lucas Papademos, was the governor of the Greek central bank from 1994 to 2002. In this capacity, he played a role that has yet to be elucidated in the operation to mask debt on his country's books, perpetrated with assistance from Goldman Sachs. And perhaps more importantly, the current chairman of Greece's Public Debt Management Agency, **Petros Christodoulos**, also worked as a trader for the bank in London.

Two other heavyweight members of Goldman's European network have also figured large in the euro crisis: Otmar Issing, a former member of the Bundesbank board of directors and a one-time chief economist of the European Central Bank, and Ireland's Peter Sutherland, an administrator for Goldman Sachs International, who played a behind the scenes role in the Irish bailout.

Issing's Two Pillar Strategy

Former Chief Economist and Member of the Board of the European Central Bank (ECB), German economist. **Otmar Issing** developed the 'two pillar' approach to monetary policy decision-making that the ECB has adopted.

Since the beginning of Economic and Monetary Union the European Central Bank has only had limited success in devising a strategy for communication with the markets about the new European monetary policy that is satisfying for both sides. The ECB's strategy should above all fulfill two conditions: It has to be robust and it has to enable a clear communication with the public and the markets. **The ECB's two-pillar strategy** - aiming for price stability on the basis of an analysis of money-supply growth (first pillar) and other economic and financial indicators (second pillar) - is flexible and therefore acceptable to all members of the ECB Council. But it is also too complicated, sometimes contradictory and not very binding internally or externally. This is due to **two fundamental weaknesses**: first, the two pillars have probably caused frequent discussions of principle about their relative weight during the ECB Council's decision-making process. Second, the two pillars make it more difficult to communicate the ECB's strategy and explain its concrete interest-rate decisions. This can lead to contradictions and ultimately also to a monetary policy that does not satisfy the aspiration of high transparency.

The **alternative strategy of inflation targeting** has the advantage in terms of internal decision-making that one single value, an inflation forecast, forms the basis for the decision process. The clear focus on the single **ultimate goal** makes communication easier, too. The common inflation forecast forces the **members of the monetary-policy council** to pursue a common line in external communications. **Inflation targeting** therefore tends to be a more transparent, because more consistent, strategy than the two-pillar approach. However, if the two-pillar strategy is consistently implemented, robust and transparent monetary policy is by all means possible. Still, the uncertainties inherent in the strategy have to be overcome by intensive communication between the central bank, the politicians and the financial markets. Further improvements are necessary from all those involved.

Professor Otmar Issing, the chief architect of monetary union through its early years, said it would be "dangerous" to transfer control over tax and spending to the EU federal level before full political union has been established first on democratic foundations. Such a quantum leap in the constitutional structure of Europe - effectively the creation of an EU superstate, with a parliament comparable in power to the US Congress - is unthinkable in the current political atmosphere. It would require referenda across Europe, and a two-thirds majority in both houses of the German parliament. "The chances of political union are close to zero."

Prof Issing was making a clear allusion to the American Revolution and the events that led up to the English Civil War in the 1640s, two great struggles triggered by a monarchical assault on the parliamentary power of the purse. The early democracies of Europe were all rooted in legislative control over spending. Prof Issing has always been open to an authentic United States of Europe similar to the US federal democracy. What he objects to is a deformed halfway house

where supra-national bodies take decisions behind closed doors. The euro may survive "for a period" under its current structure, but it will break apart if the principles of monetary union are permanently violated.

"pacta sunt servanda"
(Agreements must be kept.)

On the American ZOG

Of the eleven (11) current and former senior advisors of **President Barack Obama**, nine (9) are Jews, partial Jews, or have Jewish spouses: This is a numerical representation of 82%. Jews are approximately 2% of the U.S. population - therefore Jews are over-represented among the current and former senior advisors of President Barack Obama by a factor of 41 times (4100%). **PM Justin Trudeau's** Liberal tide that swept away the Conservative government of Stephen Harper brought six MPs of Jewish lineage - one of whom was appointed to cabinet: Jim Carr, Michael Levitt, Karina Gould, Anthony Housefather, Julie Dabrusin, and David Graham. *But an anti-nationalistic cabinet devoted to increased Third World Muslim immigration does not "represent Canada" - while Sikhs (who comprise about 1.4% of the Canadian population) hold four cabinet posts. The damage done to our once glorious countries can only be reversed through "the accomplishment of the Divine Revelation" - only when the flaming "sickness of the city" consumes itself and dies out will the aboriginal remnants of the human race reclaim their ancestral homelands. The death of technology is inevitable - and those who welcome it are all insane. [During the Saxon Wars, the Saxons rebelled against Holy Roman Emperor Charlemagne's invasion and subsequent attempts to Christianize them from their native Germanic paganism. The **Bloody Verdict of Verden** - a massacre of 4500 captive Saxons in October 782 - "produced perhaps the greatest stain on his reputation."]*

Of the twenty (20) **U.S. Senate Committee** chairmen, eight (8) are Jews or partial Jews: This is a numerical representation of 40%. Jews are approximately 2% of the U.S. population - therefore Jews are over-represented among the U.S. Senate Committee chairmen by a factor of 20 times (2000%). **PM Harper** appointed three Jews to the Senate, all of whom are very active in the Jewish community and philanthropy: Linda Frum, Judith Seidman and Irving Gerstein. *Add to that Harper's appointment of a Jew to the Supreme Court, and you'd think the man was trying to start a synagogue on Parliament Hill. And, to the chagrin of anti-Semites, Harper has appointed a Jew as the chairman of the GONGO Rights and Democracy, and a Jew-loving Gentile as its new president. It was the Liberal government during the Second World War that turned back ships of Jewish refugees from the Holocaust, with the motto "none is too many." Liberals have mythologized and sanitized their party's anti-Semitic past, the same way modern U.S. Democrats have willfully forgotten that theirs is the party of the KKK. [PM Justin Trudeau, calling those who disagree with him "fear mongers, intends to stop the war on ISIS, increase debt, break defense contracts, bring in as many Islamists (not Kurds or Christians or Yazidis and other minority groups) as he can find. Extremism has never been a friend of the Jewish people.]*

Of the forty-two (42) **U.S. House Committee** chairmen and ranking members, six (6) are Jews or partial Jews: This is a numerical representation of 14%. Jews are approximately 2% of the U.S. population - therefore Jews are over-represented among the U.S. House Committee chairmen and ranking members by a factor of 7 times (70%).

Of the nine (9) **U.S. Supreme Court** justices, four (4) are Jews or partial Jews: This is a numerical representation of 44%. Jews are approximately 2% of the U.S. population - therefore Jews are over-represented among the U.S. Supreme Court justices by a factor of 22 times (2200%).

Of the seventy-four (74) **U.S. State Department** senior officials, forty (40) are Jews or have Jewish spouses: This is a numerical representation of 54%. Jews are approximately 2% of the U.S. population - therefore Jews are over-represented among the U.S. State Department senior officials by a factor of 27 times (2700%).

Of the forty-seven (47) **U.S. Justice Department** senior officials, twenty-two (22) are Jews or have Jewish spouses: This is a numerical representation of 47%. Jews are approximately 2% of the U.S. population - therefore Jews are over-represented among the U.S. Justice Department senior officials by a factor of 23.5 times (2350%).

Of the one-hundred eleven (111) **U.S. Defense Department** senior officials, forty (40) are Jews or have Jewish spouses: This is a numerical representation of 36%. Jews are approximately 2% of the U.S. population - therefore Jews are over-represented among the U.S. Defense Department senior officials by a factor of 18 times (1800%).

Of the twenty-six (26) **U.S. Treasury Department** senior officials, eighteen (18) are Jews or have Jewish spouses: This is a numerical representation of 69%. Jews are approximately 2% of the U.S. population - therefore Jews are over-represented among the U.S. Treasury Department senior officials by a factor of 34.5 times (3450%).

Of the twenty-four (24) senior administrators of the **Ivy League colleges and universities**, twenty (20) are Jews or have Jewish spouses: This is a numerical representation of 83%. Jews are approximately 2% of the U.S. population - therefore Jews are over-represented among the senior administrators of the Ivy League colleges and universities by a factor of 41.5 times (4150%).

Of the thirty (30) senior executives of the major **think tanks**, nineteen (19) are Jews or have Jewish spouses: This is a numerical representation of 63%. Jews are approximately 2% of the U.S. population - therefore Jews are over-represented among the senior executives of the major think tanks by a factor of 31.5 times (3150%).

Of the sixty (60) **senior executives of the major sports leagues, talent agencies, and media outlets**, forty-three (43) are Jews: This is a numerical representation of 72%. Jews are approximately 2% of the U.S. population - therefore Jews are over-represented among the senior executives of the major sports leagues, talent agencies, and media outlets by a factor of 36 times (3600%).

Of the fifty-three (53) **senior executives and directors of the Anti-Defamation League**, fifty-three (53) are Jews: This is a numerical representation of 100%. Jews are approximately 2% of the U.S. population - therefore Jews are over-represented among the senior executives and directors of the Anti-Defamation League by a factor of 50 times (5000%).

Of the twenty-two (22) **Southern Poverty Law Center senior program staff members**, fifteen (15) are Jews: This is a numerical representation of 68%. Of the thirteen (13) **Southern Poverty Law Center directors**, eight (8) are Jews or have Jewish spouses: This is a numerical representation of 62%. Jews are approximately 2% of the U.S. population - therefore Jews are over-represented among the Southern Poverty Law Center senior program staff members by a factor of 34 times (3400%), and over-represented on the Southern Poverty Law Center board of directors by a factor of 31 times (3100%). *Southern Poverty Law Center (SPLC) was co-founded in 1971 by Joe Levin, a Zionist Jew. Several of its top management positions are held by Zionist Jews: Richard Cohen, President; Mary Bauer, legal director; Mark A. Potok; etc.*

Of the nine (9) **senior executives of the American Civil Liberties Union**, four (4) are Jews: This is a numerical representation of 44%. Jews are approximately 2% of the U.S. population - therefore Jews are over-represented among the senior executives of the American Civil Liberties Union by a factor of 22 times (2200%).

Most **U.S. Federal gun control legislation** has been written, introduced, and sponsored by Jewish Congressmen and Jewish Senators. *Interestingly, Jewish lawmakers, Rep. Emanuel Celler, Sen. Howard Metzenbaum, Sen. Carl Levin, Rep. Thomas Lantos, Sen. Arlen Specter, Sen. Charles Schumer, Sen. Frank Lautenberg, Sen. Barbara Boxer, Sen. Herbert Kohl, Sen. Dianne Feinstein, Rep. Jerrold Nadler and Rep. Steven Rothman, who had written, introduced or sponsored gun control legislations - are Jewish.*

Of the forty-three (43) **Group of Thirty members**, twenty-three (23) are Jews or have Jewish spouses: This is a numerical representation of 53%. Jews are approximately .25% of the world population - therefore Jews are over-represented among the Group of Thirty members by a factor of 212 times (21,200%).

Of the thirty-five (35) **Bilderberg Steering Committee members**, sixteen (16) are Jews or have Jewish spouses: This is a numerical representation of 46%. Jews are approximately 1% of the population of the Western world - therefore Jews are over-represented on the Bilderberg Steering Committee by a factor of 46 times (4600%).

Of the fifty-six (56) **Trilateral Commission Executive Committee members**, twenty-three (23) are Jews or have Jewish spouses: This is a numerical representation of 41%. Jews are approximately .25% of the world population - therefore Jews are over-represented on the Trilateral Commission Executive Committee by a factor of 164 times (16,400%).

Of the forty-three (43) **Council on Foreign Relations directors**, twenty-eight (28) are Jews or have Jewish spouses: This is a numerical representation of 65%. Jews are approximately 2% of the U.S. population - therefore Jews are over-represented on the Council on Foreign Relations board of directors by a factor of 32.5 times (3250%). Of the fifty-five (55) **Council on Foreign Relations think tank members**, thirty-one (31) are Jews or have Jewish spouses: This is a numerical representation of 56%. Jews are approximately 2% of the U.S. population - therefore Jews are over-represented in the Council on Foreign Relations think tank by a factor of 28 times (2800%).

I can't believe the number of Jews in our governments that have dual citizenship. That should not be. I realize many in congress and most of Obamas' cabinet are CFR, TC and BB members. The Federal Reserve also. Much of the CIA controlled news media. Henry Kissinger and Zbigniew Brzezinski. We have a congress for the most part that has sold us out and are ZOG traitors. I didn't know until today William Jefferson Clinton is the illegitimate son of Winthrop Rockefeller. I do know Hillary is both a CFR and BB member. Thanks to men like Ron Paul America is slowing waking up to what is happening. It may be too late. There are a few honest congressmen and women. Just a short list. Obama has to go. Every president lies but none more than Obama. Every Prime Minister lies but time will prove that none are more capable at lying to the Canadian people than Justin Trudeau and his Liberal Party.

"We will have a world government whether you like it or not. The only question is whether that government will be achieved by conquest or consent."

Jewish Banker Paul Warburg,
17 February 1950, as he testified before the U.S. Senate.

Justin Trudeau wants a World Parliament

Canada is now nothing more than one of Israel's whores... that is a sad statement to make about this nation that I was once proud of, but now I see how Jews have come to dominate this nation much like they have done to the once great United States of America. Our government here in Ottawa is now nothing more than "Yes men" for criminal Jewish and Israeli interests, and every single one of the so called "elected" officials sitting in Parliament will do everything to please their Jewish masters, even at the expense of the Canadian people who were stupid enough to elect them to public office!

So why does Justin Trudeau seem to spend so much time in bed with radical Muslims?

"A nation can survive its fools, and even the ambitious. But it cannot survive treason from within. An enemy at the gates is less formidable, for he is known and he carries his banners openly. But the traitor moves among those within the gate freely, his sly whispers rustling through all the alleys, heard in the very halls of government itself. For the traitor appears not traitor, he speaks in the accents familiar to his victims, and he wears their face and their garments, and he appeals to the baseness that lies deep in the hearts of all



men. He rots the soul of a nation, he works secretly and unknown in the night to undermine the pillars of a city, he infects the body politic so that it can no longer resist. A murderer is less to be feared."

Cicero, 42 B.C.